PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

VOL. XXV, INDEX

Compiled from World Literature
by the

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1956

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England

C. A. B.
3 AUG 1956
FILE

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXV
1955

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1956

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 3

SUBJECT INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 18

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXV

Aalders, L. E., 808
Aastveit, K., 302
Abalin, S. M., 671
Abalo, R. A., 863
Abe, S., 1093
Abelnieks, P., 3361
Abelson, R. M., 2554
Adachi, A., 3095
Adam, J., 1645
Adams, J. C., 847
Adams, M. H., 749, p. 453
Adams, M. W., 2088
Adžabjan, A., 2207
Aebi, H., 942
Afanasjeva, A. S., 2671
Agócsi, P., 757
Ahmad, K. U., 1626
Ainsworth, G. C., p. 104
Aitken, Y., 3129, 3144
Aĭvazjan, P. K., 2380
Aĭzenštat, J. S., 607, 1496–7, 3500, 3511
Akai, S., 2034
Akehurst, B. C., 2265
Akeley, R. V., 376, 1187, 2146, 2189, 3205
Åkerberg, E., 166, 769
Åkerman, Å., 768, 956, 966, 969, 1838, 1907, 1919–20, 2834.
Åkesson, H., 1487, 1514
Akhter, C. W., 1715, 1753
Alaggia, H. A., 279, 860
Alcaraz Mira, E., 441
Aleksandrov, S. V., 2476, 2495
Alemany, L., 3396
Alexander, D. B. W., 513
Alexander, L. J., 3515
Aljbenskiĭ, A. V., 553, 558
Al Khishin, A. A., 2907, 3042
Allan, W., 2844
Allen, O. N., 2712
Allen, P., 2747
Almeida, J. R. de, 419
Alpatjev, A. V., 3501
Al Tobji, 'A. ul H., 1845–6
Al Tobji, H. 'A., 1845–6
Altegg, H., p. 104
Altynbekov, A. A., 1117
Amand, H., 2308
Amaral, J. D., 1184
Amaral-Franco, J. do, 2733
Amirshahi, M. C., 1716
Amma, M., 1821
Amma, S., 3304
Anderson, E., 1521, p. 269, 1546
Anderson, E. G., 284
Anderson, J. A., 1869
Anderson, R. L., 20
Anderson, T. F., p. 453
Anderson, V. L., 646, 2623
Andersson, E., 584, 2426
Andersson, F., 481
Andersson, G., 39, 170, 1662, 1674
Andrew, R. H., 290, 628
Andrews, J. E., 303
Andrus, C. F., 3487
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 1470
Anhaeusser, H., 2289
Anma, *see* Amma
Ansari, M. A. A., 390, 408
Anson, R. R., 1233
Antoniani, C., 991
Antunes Filho, H., 1305
Aoba, T., 2369
Appleby, J. C., p. 450
Appleyard, R. K., 79–80, p. 451
Arasimovič, V. V., 3468
Archer, E., 1350
Ardašev, M. I., 929
Argyroúdis, D., 787
Arif, A. G., 1255
Armellini, S., 1390
Armstrong, J. M., 331
Arnal, H., 1391
Arnason, T. J., 2680
Árni Jónsson, 2837
Arnold, M. H., 1225
Arnon, D. I., p. 633
Arostegui, F., 3396
Arrington, E. H., 1372
Arruda, H. V. de, 12, 3016
Arsenov, V. G., 2655
Artemjev, G. V., 2491
Arthur, J. R. B., 1857
Artschwager, E., 2240
Arzumanova, A. M., 3333
Asada, Y., 2034
Asana, R. D., 1882
Åsander, F., 1063
Aschan, K., 104
Asenjo, C. F., 3396
Askew, H. O., 2285
Atanasiu, N., 21, 638
Atchison, A. A., 2688, 2779
Athwal, D. S., 945
Atkins, I. M., 1923
Atkins, M. D., 2072
Atkins, R. E., 251, 1064
Atwood, K. C., 685, 737, 2687, 2779, 2788
Aubert, P., 1344
Aufhammer, G., 228, 1820, 1827, 3049
Åvall, H., 1465
Avanzi, E., 208, 247, 263, 359
Avanzi, S., 2564, 2695
Axelsson, F., 1477, 1483, 2482, 3481
Ayad, M. A. G., *see* 'Ayad, M. 'A. ul Gh.
'Ayad, M. 'A. ul Gh., 2950

B., J. H., 1279
Baba, I., 1989, 3087
Babadžanov, F., 1244
Babu, C. N., 2238, 3385
Bachthaler, G., 1910
Bacsa, P., 908
Badenhuizen, N. P., 1786
Baerecke, M.-L., 2187
Bagenal, N. B., 490, 1366, 2315, 3400
Bagge, H., 459
Baharev, A. N., 2334
Bahteev, F. H., 301
Bailey, C. H., 2340
Bailey, R. M., 2477
Bain, D. C., 832, 2450–1
Baines, R. C., 497
Bains, G. S., 1180
Bajer, A., 58, 2587, 2663
Baker, G. A., 525
Baker, R. E., 525
Baker, R. E. D., 2276
Balasubramanian, R., 1216
Baldini, E., 3360
Baljura, V. I., 3037
Ballari, C. P., 2044
Baluch, M. A., 390
Banasik, O. J., 1085–6
Bancroft, T. A., p. 261
Bandlow, G., 3161
Banga, O., 2436, 3457, 3463
Banks, C., 2552
Banta, E. S., 2331
Baptista, A., 2385
Baque, D. G., 411
Baranov, P. A., 177, 2828
Barber, H. N., 3448
Barclay, P. C., 3033
Barg, T., 1336, 1499
Barmore, M. A., 2927
Barner, J., 2392
Barnes, B., 531
Barnes, W. C., 1484
Barnett, F. L., 1717, 2062
Baroci, E., 919
Baron, L. S., 717, p. 454
Barratt, R. W., 735
Barrett, R. E., 236
Barsi, S., 3195, 3198
Bartholomew, J. W., 97
Bartley, B. G., 2276
Barton, D. W., 627, 1494, 2490, 3497, 3539
Baruah, S., 1685
Bashaw, E. C., 324
Basile, R., 102, 2942
Bastings, L., p. 628
Bateman, A. J., 1534, 2595, 3473, 3508
Bates, R. P., 3010
Batrakov, M. A., 1352
Battaglia, E., 2665, 3392
Battle, W. R., 2078
Batts, C. C. V., 2741, 2956
Bauer, F., 979
Bauman, L. F., 3038
Bayles, B. B., 925
Beamish, K., 2131
Beamish, K. I., 2152
Beard, B. H., 277
Beard, F. H., 1308
Beatty, A. V., 1564
Beatty, J. W., 1564
Beck, E. W., 1163
Becker, G., 2708
Becker-Dillingen, J., 1499
Bederker, V. K., 1221
Beeks, R. M., 1590

Bein, O., 572
Bekseev, Š., 3226
Bell, G. D. H., 2919
Bell, R. A. M., 1914, 1934
Beljanski, M., 1603
Belser, N. O., 1601
Benemerito, A. N., 1376
Bennett, J. H., 1539, 2628
Beraha, L., 2442
Beránek, J., 2123
Berbeć, J., 1298
Bercks, R., 1210
Berdyšev, A. P., 2298
Bergal, P., p. 272
Bergelin, E., 481
Berger, X., 3403
Bergman, F., 1438
Bergström, C., 955
Berhaut, R. P., 1138
Berkner, F., 1155
Berkut, O. D., 1353
Bernard, R. L., 1718
Berrie, A. M. M., 713
Bertani, G., p. 451
Berthelem, P., 266
Bertocchi, P., 1946
Bertossi, F., 3461
Bespalyĭ, I. D., 2184
Best, R. J., 1632
Betz-Bareau, M., 1596
Bhaduri, P. N., 890, 914, 1862
Bhat, N. R., 1220, 3225
Bhattacharjee, S. K., 3159
Bhattacharjya, S. S., 2565, 2702, 2723
Bhattacharyja, *see* Bhattacharjya
Bianchedi, A., 3375
Bianchi, A., 995
Binet, F. E., 2416
Bingefors, S., 1141, 1789, 2522, 2524
Binópoulos, X., 787
Biraghi, A., 505
Bird, L. S., 842, 1250
Birkett, L. S., 1274–5
Birnbaum, A., 8
Bisby, G. R., p. 104
Bishop, C. J., 608, 1343
Bisset, K. A., 2714–5
Bistis, G., 89
Biswas, T. D., 1699
Björkman, S. O., 2731
Black, M. A., 1766–71
Blackman, G. E., 1322
Blake, R. C., 2367
Blakeslee, A. F., 652, 660, 687, 2616–7
Blanchard, G. W., 1078
Blank, L. M., 833
Bliss, C. I., 1
Blixt, S., 2535
Blommers, J., 522
Blondel, B., 2617
Bocanegra S., S., 278, 1957
Bockhalt, A. J., 3010
Bode, C. E., 925
Bodin, A., 464
Boekholt, K., 3156
Boell, E. J., p. 445
Boerger, A., 848–68
Boev, I., 1313
Boev, N. D., 3326
Bogdanov, P. L., 555
Boguševskiĭ, P. N., 3382
Boguslawski, E.v., 1469
Bogyo, T. P., 1010, 1016, 1020
Böhme, H., 1491
Bohn, G. W., 69, 2462
Bolsunov, I., 438, 442, 1291, 1294–5, 2612
Bolsunow, *see* Bolsunov
Bolton, E., 677
Bolton, J. L., 2077
Bolyard, V. L., 3001
Bonnat, M., 1311
Bonnett, O. T., 1719
Bonvicini, M., 993
Boone, D. M., 88
Boos, G. V., 594
Bor, N. L., 2049
Bora, K. C., 1579–80
Börger, H., 1186
Borisenko, S. I., 1810
Borlaug, N. E., 184
Borozdina, A. S., 1292
Borriss, H., 2726
Borstel, R. C. von, 2693
Borthwick, H. A., 2370, 3254
Bose, A., 700
Bosemark, N. O., 1132–3
Boulay, H., 1369
Bourne, G. H., p. 444
Bovien, P., 3137
Bowen, C. C., 2577, 2682
Bowen, G. H., p. 454
Box, G. E. P., 3, 6
Boyko, H., 2056
Brabec, F., 1493, 2614
Bradley, M. V., 1566
Bradley, R. A., 1523, 2554
Bragdø, M., 2874
Brailova, N. V., 1251
Brandolini, A., 2979–80
Brandt, K., 2430
Brasher, E. P., 2146, 3494
Braudeau, J., 1306
Braun, W., 705
Brawn, R. I., 811
Bregger, T., 141
Breider, H., 36
Breslavec, L. P., 1939
Bresson, C. R., 2927
Brett, P. G. C., 1277, 2233
Breviglieri, N., 3392
Brewbaker, J. L., 341, 3140
Brežnev, D. D., 3503, 3505, 3509, 3511
Bridgman, F., 3099
Brieger, F. G., 2549–50, 2640–1, 3011, 3039
Brien, R. M., 1508
Briggs, F. N., 2939
Brigham, R. D., 1720, 3141
Brink, R. A., 1047, 3033, 3133
Brinkerhoff, L. A., 843
Britikov, E. A., 983
Brock, R. D., 2328
Brockaja, S. Z., 728
Broekhuizen, S., 1876
Brooks, A. N., 529
Brooks, R. M., 1365
Brouwer, W., p. 636
Brown, A. G., 2809
Brown, C. M., 964
Brown, H. D., 2510
Brown, H. M., 252
Brown, M. S., 397, 2202, 3231, 3233
Brown, R., p. 265
Brown, S. W., 683
Brown, W. L., 1521, 2990
Brown, W. V., 2071
Brücher, E. H., 384
Brücher, H., 1179
Bruehl, G. W., 1991, 2245
Bruhin, A., 684, 2709
Brumbaugh, R. S., 27
Bruni, B., 1428
Bruni, O., 867
Bruns, A., 2100–1
Bryson, V., 2766
Buchannon, K. W., 1090
Buchinger, A., 1652, 1945, 1960, 2817
Buchli, M., 297, 1975
Buchooltz, K. P., 197
Buck, R. W., 376
Budagovskiĭ, V. I., 2325
Budin, K. Z., 3177
Buhr, H., 372
Buller, R. E., 1757
Bundgaard, C. M., 1675
Bunting, E. S., 1322
Burcev, J. A., 1296
Burdick, A. B., 604, 1495, 3504
Burgos L., J. A., 2278
Burić, D., 3424
Burkhardt, C. C., 3009
Burkhart, B. A., 1074, 1083, 1988
Burkill, I. H., 3216
Burle, L., 445, 1306
Burma, B. H., 52
Burnet, F. M., p. 450
Burnham, C. R., 1979
Burr, W. W., 847
Burroughs, L. F., 1339
Butkevič, V. V., 222
Butler, L., 3497
Buys, A. C., 1142
Buzacott, J. H., 429, 3269
Buzzati-Traverso, A. A., p. 442

Cada, E., 307
Caesar, R., p. 457
Caffey, H. R., 1753
Caglioti, M. T., 2621
Caldwell, R. M., 1721, 1729
Callaghan, A. R., 1878
Calvin, L. D., 2553
Calzada Benza, J., 2199
Câmara, A., 682
Cameron, C., 1274
Cameron, J. W., 497
Camp, W. H., 1482
Campbell, A. B., 815
Campos, G. H., 3266
Campos, G. L., 369
Cancellieri, M. B., 3393
Cantillon, P., 782–3
Capinpin, J. M., 1480
Capucci, C., 544
Cardona, E., 3317
Cardona Álvarez, C., 1506
Carles, J., 2620
Carlson, G., 2111, 2437
Carlson, J. B., 689
Carnahan, H. L., 1130, 1722–3, 3102
Caroli, G., 1416, 2535
Carr, A. J. H., 2740, 2743
Carrante, V., 994
Carter, G. F., 1481
Carter, M. V., 1886
Carter, T. C., 1538
Carter, W., 1427
Carvalho, A., 1305
Carvalho, M. de, 1237
Carver, W. A., 138
Caspar, A. L., 3027
Castro, D. de, 695, 1573
Castronovo, A., 2144, 2169
Catcheside, D. G., 93

Catherinet, M., 1388
Cauderon, Y., 2609
Čekrygina, A. A., 3479
Celestre, M. R., 593
Cenóz, H. P., 2936
Čereeva, S. N., 2446
Černjavskaja, Z. S., 1803–4
Černovalova, V. N., 488
Cervantes, J., 186, 375
Chakravorti, A. K., 1683
Chambers, S. C., 1199
Chambers, T. C., 1589
Chandler, C., 1328
Chandraratna, M. F., 311
Chang, C. W., 1102
Chang, T.-T., 2020
Chaplin, J. F., 821
Chapman, E. F., 3449
Chapman, W. H., 136, 1726, 1912
Chapman, V., 2911
Chapot, H., 1375
Chargaff, E., p. 444, p. 630
Charrière, J., 1363
Chateau, R., 3398
Chatterjee, D., 1689
Chattopadhayay, S. S., 242
Chaudhari, B. B., 946, 1520
Chaudhary, *see* Chaudhari
Chaudhuri, K. L., 456
Chavan, V. M., 946, 3061–3
Chavda, D. H., 398, 3068
Cheng, C.-F., 2235, 2237
Chennaveeraiah, M. S., 1693
Chiang, S.-M., 508
Chisman, H. H., 3442
Chodat, F., 2479, 2866
Chona, B. L., 2244
Chopinet, R., 317
Christ, E. G., 1412
Christensen, E., 699
Christensen, J. J., 1077
Christidis, *see* Khristidis
Chu, C.-C., 2345
Church, G. L., 2075
Cialzeta, C., 1139, 2037
Cicin, N. V., 116, 878, 918, 3121
Ciferri, F., 1858
Ciferri, R., 3458
Clapp, A. L., 3009
Clapper, R. B., 504
Clark, C. M., 2785
Clark, F. A., 146
Clark, J. B., 716
Clarke, G. L., p. 447
Clarke, O. F., 497
Clarke, W. S. (Jun.), 2319
Clary, G., 630
Clayton, E. E., 1297, 1740, 2266, 3296
Clifford, H. T., 581, 2416, 2737
Cloninger, C. K., 1743, 3060
Clowes, R. C., 71, 704
Cochran, W. G., 2547
Cockerham, C. C., 2626
Coe, E. H. (Jun.), 2982
Coffman, F. A., 249, 1724, 1931
Cohen, S. S., p. 453
Collins, J. L., 1427, 2721
Compton, L. E., 1721
Comstock, R. E., 960, 1032, 1732, 1742, 1745, 2260, 2963, 3020, 3044
Comuzzi, A., 540
Conger, A. D., 2685
Connor, W. S., 13
Constancio Lázaro, R., 279
Cook, A. A., 610
Cooper, D. C., 2141
Cooper, J. P., 320
Cope, F. W., 2276
Cope, W. A., 822–3
Copisarow, M., 1631
Corbett, M. K., 2190, 3213
Cordner, H. B., 1211, 2192
Corkill, L., 1771, 2055
Cormack, M. W., 2082, 3134
Cosmo, I., 539–41, 1430, 2378–9
Costa-Rodrigues, L., 1925
Cottam, W. P., 575
Cotte, A., 266
Coulson, A. F. W., p. 105
Coutaud, J., 1346
Coutinho, L. de A., 1389
Covas, G., 1139, 2037
Cox, D. R., 7, 2557
Coyaux, Y., 1099
Crall, J. M., 143
Cram, W. H., 3445
Crandall, B. S., 1261
Crane, J. C., 1566
Crane, P. L., 275, 1953
Crang, A., 1340
Crawford, J. H., 827
Crescimanno, F. G., 486, 498
Crescini, F., 3253
Crick, F. H. C., 675, 680, p. 452
Crittenden, H. W., 619
Crnčević, V., 2322
Crnko, J., 3495
Crockett, S. P., 2220
Cropley, R., 472, 2373
Crosby, J. L., 2600
Cross, F. B., 503
Crow, J. F., 2704
Crowe, L. K., 478–9, 1535, 2338
Cruickshank, I. A. M., 1167, 1767
Cruz, P. I., 413
Csitkovics, A., 3276
Cuany, R. L., 1228
Cucullu, A. F., 404
Čuev, V. V., 537
Cugnac, A. de, 326
Cummings, J., 687
Curth, P., 2254, 3280
Cutter, V. M. (Jun.), 2355–6
Cuzin, J., 2262
Cybin, N. V., 1498
Cymbal, M. M., 233
Czeczott, H., 2735

DABRAL, B. M., 1219
Daday, H., 1151, 2102
Daddabhai Naik, 1215
Dagradi, S., 1134
Dahms, R. G., 305, 1091
Dalmasso, G., 545
D'Amato, F., 2563–4, 2692, 2696, 2698
D'Amato-Avanzi, M. G., 2696
Dam Kofoed, A., 1676
Danielli, J. F., p. 265, p. 444
Daniels, K. M., 96
Däniker, A. U., 2652
Danilov, M. D., 2411
Dansereau, P., 2605
Dantuma, G., 950
Dark, S. O. S., 1228
Darlington, C. D., 3471
Darrow, G. M., 1368, 1423, 2370, 2372, 3408, 3416
Das, A., 456
Das, N. B., 1699–700
Das, N. K., 1571, 1574
Das Gupta, C., 1685
Daskalov, H., 2840
Datta, M., 2347
Davidson, J., p. 458
Davidson, J. N., p. 444, p. 630
Davies, W. E., 3132
Davis, D. J., 227
Davis, E. W., 590, 2440
Davis, G. N., 599
Davis, J. H., 836
Davis, R. L., 1144
Davitaja, F. F., 3423
Davreux, M., 861–2, 868
Dawson, R. F., 287
Day, A. D., 1725, 3059
Day, P. R., 612
Dayton, D. F., 1357
De, D., 2441
Dean, A. C. R., 718–20
Deatherage, W. L., 1817
De Bastiani, D., 540
De Beni, U., 2032
de Bruin, T., 3200
de Bruyn, J. W., 448, 2436
de Bruyne, A. S., 482
De Carolis, V., 899
Decker, P., 144
Deepesh De, 2694
de Haan, H., 120, 248, 2527, 3533
de Haan, P. G., 722–3, 2771
Dekker, C. A., 1553
de la Huerta, A., 2193
DeLamater, E. D., p. 452, 2668, 2766, 2800
Delaporte, B., 2713
Delay, C., 1563
Delbrück, M., 679
del Carpio B., R., 2861
Delčev, G., 3340
Delone, L., 1843
DeLong, G. E., 818
del Prado, F. A., 3089
del Valle, C. G., 986
Demarly, Y., 1143
Demel, J., 1656, 2818, 2824
Demerec, M., 1600, 2635, p. 101
De Miranda, H., 981
Deml, H., 3176
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 417, 1270
De Mos, D., 2339
Dendrinos, A., 789, 3174
Den Hartog, G. T., 404
Denisen, E. L., 2360–1, 3405
Dent, J. W., 333
Denward, T., 3135
Derenne, P., 204, 446, 784
Derick, R. A., 977
Dermen, H., 543, 2675, 3365
De Roo, R., 3138
Desai, M. K., 3068
Desai, N. D., 3225
Deshmukh, M. J., 1290
Deshpande, R. B., 1323
DeVay, J. E., 87
de Wet, J. M. J., 2048, 2074
de Willigen, A. H. A., 125
Deysson, G., 2566, 2691, 2700
Deysson, M., 1565, 2672–3, 2701
De Zeeun, J. R., 734
Dharampal Singh, 596
Dicke, F. F., 2997
Dickey, R. D., 2297
Dickinson, L., 108
Dickson, A. D., 1073, 1082
Didusj, V. I., 1796

Dieguez Castro, J., 2374
Di Guglielmo, C., 410, 593
Dignadice, P. B., 431
Dillemann, G., 1449
Dimmock, F., 810
Dionigi, A., 2905
Di Prima, S., 515
Dirks, V. A., 959
Divekar, M. V., 3268
Djerffi, *see* Györffy
Djokić, A. M., 916, 1489, 3199
Djokić, M., *see* Djokić, A. M.
Dmitrieva, G. I., 1801
Dobashi, K., 1145
Dobzhansky, T., 651
Dodds, K. S., 2150
Dodge, B. O., 2793
Doermann, A. H., p. 450
Đokić, A., *see* Djokić, A. M.
Dolgih, S. T., 3540
Dollinger, E. J., 1035, 1048
Doolittle, S. P., 187
Dore, W. G., 816
Dorst, J. C., 1678, 2831
Doudney, C. O., 2778
Down, E. E., 3059
Downey, R. K., 1161
Dozorceva, R. L., 2689
Drachovská-Šimanová, M., 1288
Drahorad, F., 2814–5
Drain, B. D., 484
Dressler, R. L., 1782
Drets, M. E., 2699
Driver, C. H., 2789
Drolsom, P. N., 323, 1740
Drozdov, N. A., 3046
Dubnoff, J. W., 72
Ducker, H. C., 1230
Duff, A. D. S., 1887
Dujardin, J., 317
Duka, S. H., 536
Dulbecco, R., p. 450, p. 454
Dumanović, J., 1492, 3507
Duncan, G., 271
Duncan, R. E., 2676
Dungan, G. H., 3036
Dunham, R. S., 195
Dunn, D. B., 1554
Dupaigne, P., 1369
Durbin, J., 9
Dustin, P. (Jun.), p. 631
Dutta, A. N., 412
Dutta, S., 2359
Dvorjankin, F. A., 2725
Dwyer, R. E. P., 3312

Earhart, R. W., 137, 976, 1726
Eckhardt, R. C., 1727, 2998
Eddins, A. H., 145
Eddy, A. A., 741–2
Eden, T., 1303
Edgar, J., 926
Edmundson, W. C., 1195
Edwards, M. V., 2387
Edwardson, J. R., 144
Efeĭkin, A. K., 43
Ehara, K., 1093
Ehrenberg, L., 39, 157–8, 1062, 3054
Ehrenberg, P., 913
Eide, C. J., 2144
Eiges, E., 405
Eigsti, O. J., p. 631
Eikeland, H., *see* Eikeland, H. J.
Eikeland, H. J., 1673, 1918, 3215
Ekbote, R. B., 1905
Ekstrand, H., 2898
Elagin, I. N., 1780
El-Ani, A. S., 736
Elder, W. C., 196
El-Ghawas, M. I., 3034
Eliasson, S., 119, 957
El-Khishen, *see* Al Khishin
Ellenby, C., 2185
Ellengorn, J. E., 53, 2671, 2711
Ellerström, S., 982, 3164
Elling, I. J., 2079
Elliott, F. C., 3057
Ellis, R. T., 1973
Ellison, S. A., 2747
Elzenga, G., 448
Emeljjanov, I., 270, 1948, 2983
Emmerling, M. H., 3032
Enderud, J., 1395
Engler, A., p. 266
Enken, V. B., 626, 3524
Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 2755
Epps, W. M., 1484
Erdtman, G., 2729
Erlanger, B. F., 2747
Ermakov, A. I., 1181
Ermakov, A. J., 3336
Ermolaev, M., 1253
Ernst, A., 2727
Erwin, A. T., 1195
Essad, S., 3108
Esser, K., 2790–2
Estrada Ramos, N., 1201, 2178
Evans, A. C., 511
Evans, A. M., 3128, 3135
Evdokimov, M. M., 586, 1463, 2832
Evers, M. E., 3342
Everson, E. H., 1728
Evgrafova, N. P., 1185
Evreinoff, V. A., 3356

Fabbretti, M. C., 225
Fabergé, A. C., 3031
Fadrhons, J., 2941
Fagerlind, F., 2677
Fairbrothers, D. E., 2073
Fajersson, F., 202, 229, 1837, 1844, 1879
Falch, J., 533
Falck, M., p. 264
Falck, R., p. 264
Fardy, A., 2262
Farrar, R. F., 1309
Favret, E. A., 2674, 2801
Fedeneva, T. V., 3274
Fedorov, A. I., 1284
Fedotov, A. L., 606
Feĭginson, N. I., 26
Feistritzer, W., 1170
Fejer, S. O., 3107
Feliciano, P. A. (Jun.), 1380
Felts, J. H., 3296
Fenaroli, L., 988, 1947
Fenner, F., p. 454
Ferguson, I. A. C., 2148
Fernández Artiles, R., 421–2
Fernandez, B., 751
Fernholm, H., 2163
Ferrary, R., 2706
Ferris, V. R., 2132, 2181
Ferwerda, F. P., 122
Feughelman, M., 2667
Fiala, J., 2765
Fiddian, W. E. H., 1832
Filippov, A. S., 1193
Filosofova, T. P., 1417
Filutowicz, A., 3510
Finch, C. G., 2455, 2457
Fincham, J. R. S., 94, 732
Findley, W. R. (Jun.), 1952
Finkner, R. E., 251, 973
Finkner, V. C., 974, 1751
Fischbeck, G., 3049
Fischer, R., 3097
Fischnich, O., 126, 3187, p. 456
Fisher, C. D., 150
Fisher, F. J. F., 31
Fisher, H. H., 1510
Fisher, H. W., p. 450
Fisher, R. A., 35
Fisher, W. D., 324
Fitzgerald, P. J., 1729, 1898
Flor, H. H., 1256
Flordh, S., 1443
Focke, R., 3211
Fogle, H. W., 3358
Forbes, I., 3110
Forbes, I. (Jun.), 1163
Formal, S. B., 717
Forro, F., 2753
Fors, A. L., 420, 424–5
Fortmann, H. R., 2085, 3101
Foster, R. E., 2463, 3482
Fothergill, P. G., 2718
Fourmont, M. R., 624
Fournier, P., 672
Francesconi, F., 516, 2357, 2377, 3394
Frandsen, H. N., 1664
Fransden, K. J., 340
Frankel, O. H., 1769
Franklin, D. F., 591, 3464
Franzke, C. J., 1999
Fraser, D., 753, p. 450
Frédéricq, P., 1595–8
Freeman, B., 2355–6
Freeman, G. H., 2559
Freeman, K. C., 2220
Freitas, A. P. do C. e., 1892
Freter, L. E., 2071
Frets, G. P., p. 106
Freudenberg, G., p. 457
Frey, E., 1166
Frey, K., 1730
Frey, K. J., 1065, 3055, 3059
Friant, R. J., 3001
Fribourg, H. A., 3531
Fridentalj, S. M., 1805–6
Fried, P., 708, 2757
Friederich, J. C., 1254
Friedkin, M., 2688
Frimmel, F., 1935, 3294
Frimmel, G., 1658
Fritsch, F. E., 2734
Fröier, K., 165, 1976, 1994, 2889
Froment, P., 2806
Fryxell, P. A., 176
Fuchinoue, Y., 3301, 3308
Fuchs, H., 1642, 2812, 2821
Fuerst, R., 2781
Fujii, K., 1567
Fujii, T., 1559, 2914
Fujita, K., 2346
Fujita, T., 1519
Fukasawa, H., 2891
Fukatsu, R., 2035
Fukotomi, M., 2034
Fukui, J., 2514
Fukunaga, M., 313
Fyfe, J. L., 1503

Gadea, M., 1828, 2900
Gagnard, J. M., 2350
Gagnebin, F., 1504, 2479
Gaines, S., 712
Galán, F., 2613
Galinat, W. C., 282, 1044
Galland, P., 1387
Gallegly, M. E., 2143, 2496
Gallo, D., 432
Gamow, G., 2666
Gams, H., p. 634
Gandy, D. G., 232
Garber, E. D., 1095
Garber, R. J., 1722
García Becerra, C., 2279, 3315–6
García Cabezón, A., 514
Gardé, A., 881
Garner, R. J., 471
Garnjobst, L., 2787
Gaul, H., 907
Gausman, H. W., 3036
Gauthier, M., 1350
Gavrilov, G., 393
Gavrilova, O. M., 697
Gaylord, W. H. (Jun.), p. 451
Gedzj, S. M., 1205
Geidel, H., 1171
Geiszler, G. N., 152
Gelin, O. E. V., 168
Genčev, G., 696
Gentcheff, *see* Genčev
Gentry, H. S., 3321
George, K. V., 2227
Georgieva, R., 3191
Georlette, R., 1177
Gérin, L., 462
Gern, A. P., 3209
Gerstel, D. U., 1241
Geyer, H., 1191
Ghori, K. M. A., 390
Ghose, R. L. M., 2027
Ghosh, A. N., 2191
Ghosh, B. N., 2026
Ghosh, P. N., 890, 914
Ghosh, T., 2227
Gibson, F., 2759
Gideon, C. A., 2353
Gignoux, J., 2949
Gilbert, S. G., 2297
Giles, J. E., 2480
Giles, N. H., 1569
Gillespie, H. L., 1403
Gillham, F. E. M., 1231
Gilliland, R. B., 738
Gilmour, J. S. L., 2603
Giöbel, G., 314
Giovannozzi, M., 1289
Glass, B., 654
Glavinić, R., 1243
Globa-Mihaïlenko, D. A., 1440
Glouchtchenko, *see* Gluščenko
Gluščenko, I. E., 26, 2671, 2711, 2829
Gnanaratnam, J. K., 2280
Go, M.-Ž., *see* Kuo, M.-C.
Godeck, W., 2038
Godoy, E., 867
Godward, M. B. E., 57
Goebel, W. F., p. 453
Goffart, H., 380
Goheen, A. C., 2372
Goïko, V. A., 613
Gollmick, F., 3425
Goloskokov, V. P., 2351
Golub, M. A., 1797
Gomes, F. P., 19, 633
Gómez A., F., 3266
Gončarik, M. N., 2446
González Díaz, E., 1212
Gonzalez, L. G., 1380
Good, R., 669
Goodman, O. G., 2444
Goodwin, A. J. H., 1964, 1966
Gopala Iyengar, K., 1136
Gorjanskiĭ, M., 2196
Gorlenko, M. V., 190
Gorman, L. W., 342
Gorobec, A. M., 603
Gorter, G. J. M. A., 1018
Goto, K., 2035, 3518
Goto, M., 1610–2
Goto, T., 1585
Gotoh, *see* Goto
Gots, J. S., 81
Gottschalk, W., 366, 1556, 1561, 2157, 2376
Gouaux, C. B., 427
Gould, W. A., 2510
Goulden, C. H., 1712
Govindaswamy, S., 1686
Gowen, J. W., p. 261
Graber, L. F., 2091, 3133
Graf, A., 1649, 2174, 2825
Grafius, J. E., 252
Graham, J. H., 1130
Graham, K. M., 2133, 3201
Graham, R. A., 632
Graham, T. O., 805
Graham, T. W., 1301
Grainger, P. N., 2135
Graner, E. A., 264, 3284
Granhall, I., 173, 476
Graumann, G. O., 329
Graumann, H. O., 2077–91, 3130
Gray, E. G., 206
Gray, L. H., 1570
Gray, S. G., 461, 2296
Graybill, F., 2555
Grebenščikov, I., 1479, 2465
Green, G. J., 1902, 2951
Green, J. M., 843, 3240
Green, M. M., 2631
Greenshields, J. E. R., 1161
Gregory, W. C., 1718, 1731
Griffing, B., 1030
Griffith, R. B., 2263
Griffiths, D. J., 2967
Grist, D. H., p. 638
Griswold, H., 1397
Grogan, C. O., 1009, 1015, 1019
Gropp, C. M., 2297
Groven, I., 1384
Groves, J. W., 625
Grubb, N. H., 469
Grüll, H., 570, 3431
Grun, P., 316, 2051
Gruppe, W., 2323
Gubernator, V. S., 1087
Gueit, M., 3123
Guimaraes, F. F., 848–9
Guiolet, J., 1311
Gulati, K. C., 3325
Gunewardena, K. J., 1213
Günzl, L., 577
Gupalo, P. I., 1591
Gupta, Y. P., 1699–700
Gurčenko, V. S., 900
Gurevič, L. I., 3235
Gurgel, J. T. A., 2560, 3330, 3370
Gustafsson, Å., 156, 174–5, 661, 1062, 2606
Gutiérrez Texidó, G., 1381
Gutstein, I., 1986
Guzman, V. L., 629
Györffy, B., 919

Haas, F. L., 751
Haber, E. S., 2999
Haberl, H., 1657
Hackbarth, J., 1162
Hadley, H. H., 2293
Hafen, L., 2492
Hagberg, A., 162, 171, 966, 982, 3164, 3169
Hagberth, N. O., 257
Hagedorn, D. J., 623
Hagerup, O., 3410
Hahn, E., 2646
Hahn, H., 668
Haĭdarkulov, G., 547
Haigh, J. C., 3453
Håkansson, A., 1123
Haldane, J. B. S., 2629
Hall, B. M., 3106
Hall, J. W., 3402
Hall, O. L., 905
Hall, W. C., 842
Halma, F. F., 1402, 1406–7
Haltiwanger, W. L., 3001
Hamel, A., 2335
Hamel, J.-L., 2364, 2582
Hamilton, D. G., 1977
Hanazarov, D., 2201
Haney, T. G., 2258–9
Hanisch, H., 1654
Hank, H., 1197
Hanna, G. C., 1501
Hanna, W. F., 185
Hänsel, H., 879, 1515, 1644, 2920
Hansen, D. R., 2295
Hansen, H. N., 83
Hansen, H. P., 1165
Hansen, L., 1670
Hansen, L. R., 1825
Hansen, W. J., 1444
Hansing, E. D., 1888, 2912
Hanson, A. A., 3100
Hanson, C. H., 822–3, 1159, 1732
Haque, A., 68, 3471
Hara, H., 2583
Harada, K., 928, 2271–2
Harada, S., 3302, 3304, 3307
Hardas, M. W., 880
Hårdh, J. E., 245
Harding, P. L., 3399
Hare, W. W., 3527
Harlan, J. R., 2873, 3105
Harland, S. C., 1779
Harmsen, G. W., 123
Harpstead, D. D., 1999
Harrington, J. B., 2886, 3335
Harris, H. B., 1240
Harris, R. H., 1085–6, 1867, 1903, 2954
Harris, R. V., 474
Harris, W., 1733
Hart, H., 1896
Harte, C., 2636
Hartman, F. O., 1348
Hartwig, E. E., 2511
Harvey, L. H., 1140
Harvey, P. H., 1055, 1742, 1745, 3020, 3044
Harvey, W. R., 3517
Hashioka, Y., 2541
Hasitschka, G., 3218

Haskell, G., 29, 521, 1420, 3406, 3546
Haskett, W. C., 1089
Hassan, M. V., 406
Hassan Effendi Omer El Bahari, 1229
Hassebrauk, K., 100
Hastie, M. S., 1226
Hatamura, M., 1528
Hauman, L., 2519
Hauswirth, E. A., 1135
Hawkes, J. G., 2165, 2807, 3189
Hawkins, R. P., 343, 1148
Hawn, E. J., 2082
Hawthorne, P. L., 828
Hay, W. A., 3
Hayase, H., 2460, 2470, 3490
Hayes, H. K., p. 635
Hayes, W., p. 451
Hayman, B. I., 2625
Haynes, F. L., 1183
Heberer, G., p. 262
Hebert, L. P., 426, 1267
Hebert, T. T., 231, 2908
Hedin, L., 2892
Heermann, R., 1734
Heger, A., p. 639
Heggestad, H. E., 3296
Heidrick, L. E., 3206
Heiling, A., 352
Heimburger, C., 3440
Heinisch, O., 153, 437
Heinrich, E. C., 3517
Heinrichs, D. H., 332, 2087
Heitmüller, H.-H., 1461, 2393
Hellbo, E., 968
Hellqvist, H., 1121
Helm, J., 2461
Helmerick, R. H., 941, 1735
Hemmi, S., 3475
Hendershott, C. H., 1372
Henderson, C. R., 2
Henderson, M. T., 840
Henderson, R. G., 2090
Henle, W., p. 450
Henmi, *see* Hemmi
Henniger, H., 549
Henriksen, A., 2475
Herd, G. W., 1057
Hermansen, J. E., 3167
Hernández, A. R. de, 2375
Hershey, A. D., p. 452
Hertzsch, W., 2104, 2109
Heslot, M. H., 73
Heslop-Harrison, J., 2603
Hess, A. G., 2097
Heyne, E. G., 1733, 1888, 2912
Higashi, S., 1818, 1822–3
Hill, H. D., 1723, 3102
Hill, R. G. (Jun.), 1424
Hillyer, I. G., 2471
Hilton, S. A., 1714
Hinrichs, H. A., 503, 3421
Hinshelwood, C., 718–20, 741, 745
Hintzer, H. M. R., 981
Hiraishi, K., 2099
Hirata, Y., 2000
Hiratsuka, N., 304
Hirose, M., 2099
Hirst, G. K., p. 450
Hitchcock, C. L., p. 638
Hitier, H., 2261, 2611
Hittle, C. N., 1128
Hobby, 895
Hoblyn, T. N., 2559
Hocquette, 2589
Hocquette, M., 2588–9
Hodgson, W. A., 374
Hoel, P. G., p. 261
Hoeser, K., 938, 944
Hoffmann, G. M., 1196
Hofmeyr, J. D. J., 1008
Hofsten, C. G. von, p. 272
Hogness, D. S., 733
Hohlov, S. S., 47
Hohrjakov, M. K., 2772
Holfelder, E., 1421
Holliday, P. C., 2276–7
Holloway, B. W., 2786
Hollowell, E. A., 1158, 1164
Holm, G., 161
Holme Hansen, H. H., 118
Holmes, F. O., 1502, 2880
Holodnyĭ, N. G., 67
Holst, M., 3440
Holt, E. C., 324
Holton, C. S., 86
Honda, F., 2256
Hong, *see* Hung
Honsell, E., 409
Hooker, A. L., 1051, 1058, 3047
Hooker, W. J., 382
Hoover, M. M., 3515
Hopf, M., 922
Höppner, E., 1171, p. 456
Horber, E., 256, 882
Hörberg, Y., 451
Horiuchi, S., 1883
Horne, F. R., p. 272
Horner, E. S., 139
Horner, T., 3055
Horovitz, N., 931, 933
Horovitz, S., 1391, 2358, 3397
Hosoda, T., 355
Hosokawa, S., 3281
Hösslin, R. v., 589
Hotchkiss, R. D., 703
Hottinguer, H., 95
Hougas, R. W., 367, 2134
Hough, F. L., 1357
Hough, L. F., 2340
Houston, B. R., 2081, 2089, 3252
Houtzagers, G., 3429
Howard, H. W., 1633, 1924, 3212
Howatt, J. L., 374, 2135
Howe, H. B. (Jun.), 2777
Howell, M. J., 1214
Howie, J. W., p. 455
Howlett, F. S., 1348
Hozumi, K., 3083
Hrubý, K., 2618
Hsi, C. H., 1061
Hubbard, J. E., 1970
Hubbeling, N., 588, 3520
Huber, L. L., 273
Hudson, P. S., 3272
Huffman, M. D., 1933
Hughes, C. G., 1268
Hughes, L. C., 1227
Hughes, W. H., 2754, 2767
Hugues, P., 3148
Hukuhara, N., 1453
Humphrey, L. M., 618
Hung, M.-S., 2020
Hunt, G. R. (Jun.), 81
Hunter, A. W. S., 807
Hunter, M. E., 2766
Hunter, R. E., 833
Hunziker, H. R., 2724
Hunziker, J. H., 3120
Hurt, B. C., 2220
Hutchchroft, C. D., 3008
Hutchinson, J. B., 401, 1222, 1224, 1929, 3230, 3243
Hutchinson, W. G., p. 449
Hutton, E. M., 1153–4
Huxley, J., 640, 2643
Hruška, L., 1935
Hryčeva, G. P., 2095

Ibrahim, M. A., 291
Ignatjevskaja, S. N., 339
Ihm, P., 635–6
Iizuka, M., 3322
Ikeda, N., 1111, 2545–6
Ikeda, T., 1822
Ikehata, M., 3281
Ikehata, Y., 1280
Iljina, A. I., 1321
Illies, Z. M., 2394
Iltis, A., 643
Immer, F. R., p. 635
Imšeneckiĭ, A. A., 74, 715, 2773
Inaba, T., 2270, 3300
İncekara, F., 2283
Inkilä, O., 1916
Inoue, C., 1257
Inoue, Y., 2504, 3537
Inouye, *see* Inoue
Irgens-Moller, H., 2409
Irlenbusch, J., 2913
Irvine, G. N., 1869
Isaev, S. S., 2349
Ishibashi, I., 3331
Ishigaki, K., 3303
Iskoz, B. M., 3468
Israelstam, G. F., 2286
Ito, H., 1108
Ito, S., 1468, 2895
Ivančenko, G. Z., 379, 1200
Ivanoff, S. S., 597
Ivanov, N. D., 42, 663, 666
Iwamura, M., 2424
Iwata, I., 3087
Iyama, S., 3295
Iyemperumal, S., 389
Iyengar, G. S., 1218
Iyengar, K. G., 1385
Iyengar, R. L. N., 407
Izard, C., 2261, 2610–1

J., S., 772
Jacenko-Hmelevskiĭ, A. A., 2417
Jackobs, J. A., 1758, 3152
Jacks, H., 1508
Jacob, F., 1594, 1608–9, 2751–2, p. 452
Jacob, W. C., 15
Jacobsen, B., 1666
Jacobson, G., 957
Jacquard, P., 198
Jahn, R., p. 105
Jähnl, G., 2110
Jahontov, V., 2217
Jakovlev, M. S., 223
Jakovuk, A. S., 444
Jakubciner, M. M., 2917, 2924
Jamblinne, A. de, 2421
James, A. P., 2776, 2798
Jamison, F. S., 2453
Janick, J., 2458
Jardoux, 1415
Jary, C. L., 1308, 3320
Jeffreys, M. D. W., 1965, 2720
Jenkin, C. R., 2748
Jenkin, T. J., 2064–70
Jenkins, J. A., 1488, 3497

Jenkins, J. G., 392
Jenkins, J. M. (Jun.), 3472
Jenkins, M. T., 183, 1027–8
Jensen, N. F., 298, 2938
Jensma, J. R., 2447–8, 2456
Jesaitis, M. A., p. 453
Jeswani, L. M., 1323
Jinks, J. L., 727, 2624
Jinnai, I., 1453
Jinno, T., 3404
Jobling, J., 2388
Jodon, N. E., 2013
Johansen, R. H., 364
Johansson, E., 481
John, C. M., 2352
Johnson, A. G., 578
Johnson, I. J., 3531
Johnson, J. A., 2925–6
Johnson, L. P. V., 817
Johnson, T., 99, 815, 1090, 1754, 1824, 1902, 2945, 2951
Johnson, T. H., 1091
Johnsson, H., 1432, 1456, 3438, 3451
Johnston, A. H., 2679
Johnston, C. O., 943, 1733, 2912
Jones, C. M., 987
Jones, D. F., 1952, 2989
Jones, F. R., 3133
Jones, H. A., 591, 3462, 3464
Jones, H. D., 3125
Jones, K., 2584
Jones, M. D., 1258–9
Jones, M. J., 2759
Jones, S. T., 824
Jönsson, A., 2522, 2524
Jordan, C., 1418
Jordović, M., 2342
Josefsson, A., 2117, 2119–30, 3164–5
Josephson, L. M., 1007, 1012, 1014, 1021, 1026, 3017
Joshi, A. B., 880, 1924
Joukovski, *see* Žukovskiĭ
Joukovsky, *see* Žukovskiĭ
Juarez Galiano, L., 1958
Jucci, C., 267, 1002
Juhl-Noodt, H., 2052
Jugenheimer, R. W., 1736, 1944, 3005
Julén, G., 172, 2050, 2059, 2094
Junusov, A., 1239
Jurjev, V. Ja., 1795–814
Jurre, N. A., 1439
Just, T., 2728

Kadam, B. S., 443
Kadrey, A. el R., 3470
Kafer, E., 1613
Kagohashi, S., 1818
Kaiser, E., 688
Kaiser, W., 2180, 3203
Kaiwar, S. R., 2194
Kalayanaraman, S. M., 2219
Kalina, G. P., 721
Kaliničenko, L. A., 2685
Kallio, V., 1836
Kalmykov, S. S., 475, 2336
Kalton, R. R., 318, 1127
Kalyanaraman, S. M., 389
Kamat, M. N., 1908
Kameko, D. v., 1191
Kamel, S. A., 3470
Kamenskaja, A. I., 2493
Kameraz, A. J., 1185, 3194, 3207
Kamm, A., 3051
Kamyšev, N. S., 46
Kanaš, S., 1236
Kanda, M., 1105
Kanno, C., 1316, 2290–2
Kano, T., 3307
Kappert, H., 2310, 2865, p. 635
Karapetjan, S. K., 1452
Karasawa, H., 2287
Karauljnyĭ-Zverev, N. V., 961
Karaulova, A. I., 2495
Karišnev, P. B., 904
Karnatz, H., 2318
Károly, U., 2648
Karper, R. E., 1094, 3115
Kartha, A. R. S., 3325
Katayama, Y., 1104, 2018, 2022, 2107, 2354, 2459
Kato, I., 1106, 2516–7
Kato, T., 1823
Katulska, C., 1355
Kaufmann, B. P., 56, 1571, 1574
Kaushal, P. K., 1905
Kavanagh, L. R., 280
Kawahara, E., 1511–2
Kawai, S., 3303
Kawaide, T., 1822
Kawanishi, R., 1318, 2294
Kawase, T., 308, 3082
Kay, R. E., 3028
Kazakova, A. A., 3466
Keane, F. W. L., 1364, 2337
Keay, M. A., 2178
Keck, K., 688
Keep, E., 471
Kehr, A. E., 824–5
Kehr, W. R., 2086
Keitt, G. W., 82, 88
Kekuh, A. M., 1204
Kelkar, S. G., 1220, 2194
Kellenberger, E., 2749
Keller, E. R., 1166, 1202, 1283, 2129, 2174–5
Keller, K. R., 447
Keller, W., 1124
Kelly, A. F., 1915
Kelman, A., 1602
Kemmer, E., 2317
Kempthorne, O., 16, 28, 1527, 2623, 2639, 2644, p. 261
Kennedy, F. A., 3467
Kent, N. L., 1929
Kerber, E. R., 1980
Kerbosch, M., 2302
Kerguelen, M., 2892
Kernkamp, M. F., 1126
Keuls, M., 448, 2650
Khan Sardar Khan, 2540
Khristidis, B. G., 786, 3228, 3247
Kidd, H. J., 1037
Kiellander, C. L., 1456, 1458
Kihlman, B., 690
Kimball, A. W., 2548
Kimura, M., 37
Kincaid, R. R., 147
King, E. D., 691, 2681
King, F. P., 3388
King, H. E., 1232
King, J. R., 2162
Kisljuk, M. M., 909, 962
Kišpatić, J., 1972
Kiss, A., 2910
Kitagawa, T., p. 100
Kitching, J. A., p. 263
Kitchin, J. T., 3485
Kittaka, A., 1118
Kjazimov, S. A., 3355
Klein, E., 850
Klein, L. G., 3350
Klemenz Kr. Kristjánsson, 2838
Klenin, F. I., 3288
Kleyn, J. G., 98
Klinck, H. R., 1737
Klingler, H., 2180
Ključareva, M. V., 1373
Kloen, D., 434
Klug, W., 576
Kluge, K., 532
Knight, R., 3318
Knight, R. L., 391, 400, 1228, 2198, 2218
Knowles, P. F., 3252
Knowleds, R. P., 2061
Knott, D. R., 2946
Kobayashi, S., 1157
Kobel, F., 527, 1332
Kochrekar, B. S., 388
Koehler, B., 1974
Koh, W. Y., 81
Köhler, D., 1186, 1422
Köhler, E., 2186, 3214
Kohli, S. P., 1906
Köhnlein, J., 3097
Koike, K., 2099
Kojan, S., 2574
Kolesnikov, V. A., 3381
Komochi, S., 2460
Kondo, G., 313, 2033
Konishi, T., 2546
Konovalov, N. A., 2472
Konzak, C. F., 975, 1967
Koo, F. K. S., 1738
Koopman, C., 1677
Koopmans, A., 1182, 3182
Kopal, S., 319
Kopetz, M., 1650
Koršenboĭ, P. G., 1116
Kortenhorst, A. T., 295, 1987, 1996
Korteweg, G. A., 192
Kostik, F. D., 3427
Kostjuk, A. N., 2380–1
Kotjukov, A. E., 567
Kovács, A., 2933
Kovalenko, I. F., 1150
Kovalev, N. V., 2336
Kozaki, M., 1926
Kozloff, L. M., 107, p. 453
Kozlov, F. B., 614
Kozo-Poljanskiĭ, B. M., 664
Kozubenko, V., 3029
Kozubenko, V. E., 1005
Kozyrj, A. T., 3043
Kraai, A., 587, 2447–8, 2456
Kraft, J., 3543
Krahl-Urban, J., 2395
Kramer, H. H., 284
Krantz, F. A., 1174
Krapovickas, A., 857–8
Krasnjuk, A. A., 1936
Kratirov, O., 2200
Kratochvil, D. E., 1031
Kreĭdik, B. M., 2916
Kress, H., 200–1, 2876, 3536
Krickl, M., 2819
Krishnamurty, T., 443
Krishnaswami, D., 2503
Krishnaswamy, N., 1137, 2503, 3112
Kriszten, G., 1431
Krolop, H., 2726
Kronenburg, H. G., 2371, 3407, 3414
Krotkevič, P. G., 1383
Krupko, S., 2286
Krylov, A. K., 455

Krylov, G. V., 579
Kryžanovskiĭ, F. D., 918, 2488–9
Kublanovskaja, G. M., 1251
Kubo, K., 3238
Kučerjavaja, M. I., 1808
Kučumov, P. V., 220, 1798–800
Kugler, W. F., 861–2, 867–8
Kuhn, C. H., 1009, 1015, 1022
Kuhn, R., 1209
Kumagai, T., 1930
Kumazawa, S., 2256, 3323
Kuminov, E. P., 1411
Kundu, B. C., 1888
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., 1599
Kunkel, R., 3192
Kuo, C.-Y., 1042
Kuo, M.-C., 1904
Kurabayashi, M., 1572
Kurosawa, T., 2521
Kušner, H. F., 26
Kuspira, J., 812
Kuwada, H., 1262–5, 2225–6, 3257–8
Kuykendall, J. R., 3369
Kuzjmin, A. J., 542, 2383
Kuzjmin, A. V., 1442
Kuzjurina, L. A., 715
Kužkowicz, A., 3510
Kvasnikov, B. V., 3540

L., H. M., 1271–2, 3260
Labrum, E. L., 724
Lachman, W. H., 3545
Lackamp, J. W., 193, 3103
La Cour, L. F., 693, 2811
Laing, E. V., 2391
Lakshminarayana Bhatta, K., 2248
Lalaev, G. B., 2206–7
Lam, S., 2192
Lamb, K. P., 1768
Lambert, J. W., 1061, 1076
Lamberts, H., 3154
Lambeth, V. N., 385
Lamm, R., 1465
Lamprecht, H., 2532–4
Lamrock, J. C., 3256
Langdon, R. F. N., 2060
Langford, M. H., 1331
Langlet, O., 3432
Langner, W., 1454, 2396–400
Langridge, J., 1770
Lanni, F., p. 453
Lanni, Y. T., p. 453
Lantz, H. L., 2320, 2361, 3405
Lanuza, E. A., 413
Lanza, F., 2249
Lapalme, A., 970
Lapteva, E. A., 1419
Larcher, W., 573
Laričeva, M. D., 226
Lark, K. G., p. 453
Larkin, R. A., 3130
Larose, É., 127, 1661
Larose, L. C., 809
Larsen, K., 681, 3124, 3157
Laskowski, W., 1628
Lasser, E., 1643
Latham, J. M., 3110
Laubscher, F. X., 1007–25
Laude, H. H., 2925
Lauffer, M. A., p. 634
Laughnan, J. R., 2633
Laumont, P., 3123
Lavrik, P. I., 2321
Layman, J. C., 1523
Lázaro, R. C., 860
Lazo Rodríguez, F., 1379
Lea, D. E., p. 261
LeBeau, F. J., 1198
Lebedeva, N. A., 3181
Lebsock, K. L., 1127
Lechner, L., 1641
Lederberg, E. M., 2770
Lederberg, J., 702, 2768, p. 448
Ledin, R. B., 1410, 2362, 3377–8
Lee, B. W., 1404
Lee, C. L., 582
Lee, F. A., 494
Lee, L.-S., *see* Li, L.-H.
Lefebvre, J. M., 2892
Leffel, R. C., 318
Lefort, M., 2485
Legros, R., 2264
Lehmann, C. O., 1518, 2494
Leiderman, L., 1059
Leidy, F., 2646
Lein, A., 1640
Leiser, M., 218
Lejeune, A. J., 1071
Lekčinskaja, J., 2978
Lele, V. C., 1894
Leng, E. R., 1050, 1739, 1970, 2098, 3038
Leonori-Ossicini, A., 2942
Leopold, A. C., p. 631
Lerner, I. M., p. 102
L[eroy], J. F., 179
Lesins, K., 334, 701, 2092
Leupen, F. F., 3313
Leupold, U., 95
Levine, M. N., 943
Levinthal, C., p. 450
Levitin, A. N., 3460
Lewicki, S., 1792
Lewin, R. A., p. 449
Lewis, C. F., 395, 835
Lewis, D., 478–9, 644, 1536–7, 2238, 2592, 2594, 2810
Lewis, E. B., 2632, 2686
Lewis, I. F., p. 448
L'Héritier, P., p. 442
L'Hermite, M., 3123
Li, H. W., 2236, 2246
Li, L.-H., 430
Lieb, M., 2749, p. 451
Lihnell, D., 1672
Liĭas, M. V., 3347
Lilly, A. H. R., 2885
Lima-de-Faria, A., 700, 1940–1, 2578, 2669–70
Lin, M., 3030
Lin, S.-L., 2436
Lind, P. E., p. 450
Lindegren, C. C., 1540, 1620–2, 2627, 2797
Lindegren, G., 1620
Lindemann, E., 3041
Linder, A., p. 261
Linder, R., 1045
Lindsey, A. W., p. 629
Lindstrom, E. W., 1030
Linnasalmi, A., 2478
Linnert, G., 2542
Linskens, H., *see* Linskens, H. F.
Linskens, H. F., 1592, 2596, 2702, 2723
Liszenko, *see* Lysenko
Liu, H. P., 2246
Livers, R., 1979
Ljunger, Å., 1441
Lo, C.-S., 428
Lo, T.-C., 2242
Lo, T.-T., 2247
Lobanov, G. A., 1359, 3354
Locke, S. B., 2136
Lochrie, J. V., 1234
Loden, H. D., 1240
Lods, E. A., 1737
Løfting, E. C. L., 2427
Loginova, L. G., 743
Loh, *see* Lo
Loĭcjanskaja, M. S., 714
Lona, F., 1576
Long, D. H., 2150
López Campos, G., 112, 2147
Lordello, L. G. E., 3530
Lorent, J., 780–1
Lorz, A. P., 142, 3525
Lofty, T. A., 61, 2703
Löve, Á., 2581
Lovelace, R., 2678
Løvtrup, S., 1557–8
Low, A., 1227
Löw, I., 1209
Lübbert, G., 3187
Lubenec, P. A., 3127, 3149
Lucas, G. B., 1299
Luippold, H., 2681
Lukjjanenko, E. M., 1811
Lukovnikova, G. A., 1181
Lund, Z. F., 403, 838
Lundqvist, A., 984
Lundstedt, H., 481
Lundy, H. W., 3364
Lupton, F. G. H., 2915, 2955
Luria, S. E., 2804, p. 453
Lusak, S. A., 2922
Lush, J. L., p. 261
Lušin, V., 1972
Lutes, D. D., 2288
Lyall, L. H., 803
Lyneham, A. J. E., 2258
Lynn, H. D., 1261
Lysenko, T. D., 673, 891, 2705
Lysholm, M. V., 853
Lysikov, V. N., 2203

M., C., 934
Ma, T. H., 2236
McAfee, T. E., 1955, 274, 3010
McCloud, D. E., 135
McComb, A. L., 1444
McCubbin, E. N., 145, 2453
MacDonald, D., 1224
McDonald, M. R., 56
Macer, R. C. F., 2955
Macfarlane, E. W. E., 1577, 2567
Macfarlane, I., 3476
McGinnis, R. C., 813
McGoldrick, P. T., 69
McGregor, J. F., 76, 710
McGregor, S. E., 2205
McGregor, W. G., 2295
McGuire, D. C., 3512
Machlis, L., p. 633
McIntosh, D. L., 1356
Mackal, R. P., 107
McKee, D. W., 96
Mac Key, J., 159, 167, 224, 956, 1671, 1815
Mackiewicz, Z., 2518
Mackinney, G., 1488
McKinney, H. H., 951–2
McLaren, A., 642
McLaughlin, J. H., 236
McLean, F. T., 3217
McLean, J. G., 1187

McLeish, J., 1581, 2660, 2690
McMaster, R. D., 55
MacMasters, M. M., 1817
McMichael, S. C., 1248
McNeal, F. H., 227
McQuade, H. A., 2688
McQuistan, M., 3499
Macuura, *see* Matsuura
McVean, D. N., 2418–9
McWhirter, K. G., 3419
Madec, P., 3188
Maes, E., 1870
Magee, R. A., 447
Magni, G. E., 2795
Mahabale, T. S., 1693
Maïmáris, G., 790
Maingonnat, A., 796
Maĭskiĭ, I. N., 2658
Maistre, J., 3310
Majeed Ahmad, 1626
Majumdar, B. R., 1862
Makarov, S. N., 1587
Maklakova, G. F., 1500
Mako, I., 919
Maksimčuk, L. P., 2894
Maksimenko, I. K., 3236
Malan, E. F., 517
Málek, I. I., 2762
Malheiros-Gardé, N., 881
Maliani, C., 936, 996, 1885
Malik, H. C., 3153
Malinovskiĭ, N. A., 402
Malinowski, E., 2619
Maljcev, T. S., 912
Mangelsdorf, P. C., 3015
Mani, V. S., 1882
Manis, W. E., 1330
Mańka, K., 2414
Man Mogan Singh, 2906
Mann, A. J., 1364, 2337
Mann, T. J., 2260
Manner, R., 281, 319, 338, 347, 351, 353–4, 362, 452, 458, 2054, 2057, 2525
Manners, J. G., 232
Manning, H. L., 1224
Mansfeld, R., 1787
Mansholt, R. J., 294
Manželiĭ, I. I., 2870
Manzo, P., 1429
Maramorosch, K., p. 450
Marciotte, C., 861–2, 867–8
Margara, J., 1282, 3279
Marić, M. M., 1006, 2985
Marjanen, H., 210
Markawitzer, J., 585
Markert, C. L., 92, 2794
Markham, R., p. 452
Märki, H., 337
Markitantova, I. V., 965
Markova, A. A., 900
Marks, G. E., 698, 2151, 3180
Marmur, J., 703
Marquardt, H., 1533
Marshak, A., 653
Marshak, C., 653
Marshall, H. G., 219
Martin, G., 1387
Martin, H. F., 1929
Martin, J. A., 827
Martin, J. P., 2242
Martin, W. J., 387
Martinovic, B., 2286
Marty, M., 1860
Marušev, A. I., 1874
Maruyama, M., 1098
Marvel, M. E., 2496
Mason, H. L., 51
Mason, R. R., 3085
Massee, A. M., 466
Mastenbroek, C., 1190, 3200, 3210
Masuda, K., 3299
Maštakov, F., 3122
Mather, K., 2659
Matherne, R. J., 426
Matsubayashi, M., 3388–9
Matsui, H., 3305–6
Matsumoto, S., 2521
Matsumura, S., 1859, 2607, 2914
Matsumura, T., 3166
Matsuura, H., 2649
Matta, G. J. da, 1382
Matthews, J. D., 2389, 3450
Matthews, J. R., p. 633
Matthey, R., 2657
Matthias, W., 877
Mattos, H. P. de, 1451
Maurer, K. J., 1347
Maurizio, A., 2622, 2875
Mauzy, W. L., 2756
May, Y. P., 1339
Mayer, R., 315
Mayerl, F., 1653
Mazlumov, A. L., 3273
Mazoti, L. B., 1033–4, 3023–5
Mazzani, B., 457, 1319–20
Meader, E. M., 3363
Mecham, D. K., 923
Mechelke, F., 1544, 2543
Medinec, V. D., 1543
Medvedev, A. M., 930
Medvedeva, G. B., 2921
Mehra, K. L., 3113
Mehta, T. R., 596, 1386
Meier, P., 2556
Meksin, D., 3048
Meleškin, A., 239
Melhus, I. E., 1060
Melis, L. O., 449
Meljnik, D. G., 2386
Meljnik, N. M., 3426
Meljnikov, N. I., 1809
Mellor, F. C., 1356
Mello-Sampayo, T., 695, 1573, 3088
Melnick, J. L., p. 451
Memon, A. M., 396
Mendes, C. T., 3314
Méndez, D., 3245
Méndez, F., 423
Méndez R., E. D., 2204, 2215
Méneret, G., 1311
Menzel, M. Y., 397, 2202, 3233–4
Merrill, E. D., 2717, p. 636
Mertens, T. R., 1495
Messedaglia, L., 1938
Metz, C. B., p. 449
Metzger, R. J., 2098
Meurman, H., 199
Meurman, O., 1351, 2499
Meyer, H., 1459
Meyer, J. R., 403, 837, 3232
Meyer, K., 885
Mhitarjan, M. A., 2953
Michaelis, A., p. 441
Michaelis, P., 656, 2591, 2638
Micheletti de Zerpa, D., 457, 1391
Michie, D., 642
Miczyński, K. A., 748, 2744
Middleton, G. K., 231, 925, 960, 2908, 2963
Migita, K., 2425
Mihaĭlov, V. P., 2661
Mikaelsen, K., 686
Milakova, S. E., 1627
Miles, L. G., 255
Miles, S. R., 275, 1953
Miljčin, M. I., 2432
Miller, B. S., 2926
Miller, E. V., 1335
Miller, G. D., 2925
Miller, H., 926
Miller, J. C., 829, 2137, 2155, 2164
Miller, P. R., 3516
Milner, R. T., 2991
Minessy, *see* Minisi
Miniscalco, V., 1000
Minisi, F. A., 3367–8
Minko, D., 2209
Mirimanjan, V. A., 3372
Mirov, N. T., 2422, 2730
Miržinska, J., 935
Mishanec, W., 2539
Misra, D. P., 1894
Misra, G., 2024–5, 3080–1
Misro, B., 605, 1109
Mital, S. P., 1386
Mitchell, H. K., 730, 733
Mitchell, M. B., 730
Mitome, M., p. 100
Mitscherlich, E. A., 22
Mitsuishi, S., 1519
Mitsuoka, S., 1849
Mittwer, T., 97
Mittwoch, U., 746–7
Miyashita, Y., 1816
Mjakuško, J. P., 1326, 3337
Mochizuki, A., 1847
Modilevsjkiĭ, J. S., 1066, 1911, 2961
Modlibowska, I., 470
Moës, A., 659, 775–7
Moh, C. C., 1978, 3057
Mohamed, A. H., 292
Mohanty, H. K., 312
Mokrov, S. V., 915
Molè-Bajer, J., 58
Monestiroli, C., 998
Moneva, G., 1245
Monk, R. J., 2285
Montanari, V., 989
Mookerjea, A., 1588
Moore, E. L., 826, 1297, 1740
Moosberg, C. A., 839
Morettini, A., 495, 1390, 3391
Morgan, D. T. (Jun.), 450
Mori, H., 1334
Morimoto, I., 1112–5
Morris, G. P., 1794
Morrison, J. W., 888, 2536, 2918, 2923
Morrison, L., 1211
Morrison, M., 2680
Morse, M. L., 2769
Mortimer, R., 1624
Moschini, E., 615
Moseman, A. H., 1080
Moseman, J. G., 952, 976, 1088
Moser, M., p. 634
Mothes, K., 1593, 3339
Mudra, A., 23, 639, 1526
Muhammed Ihsan-ur-Rehman Khan, 3437
Mukai, F., 737, 2687, 2779
Mulder, F., p. 103
Müller, G., 381
Muller, H. J., 1545
Müller, K.-H., 634, 1529

Müller, P., p. 635
Multamäki, K., 1146
Muncie, J. H., 2138
Munger, H. M., 2452
Mungi, Y. W., 3283
Muniz, A. I., 3396
Munk, K., p. 453
Munkres, K. D., 3066
Munro, J. M., 1225
Müntzing, A., 980, 1122, p. 100
Murakami, K., 3146
Murakami, M., 2058, 2271–2
Murawski, H., 489
Muromcev, S. N., 75
Murphy, H. C., 251, 954, 1932
Murty, G. S., 1696
Murty, V. N., 18, 647–8, 1682
Musiĭko, A. S., 1036
Muto, K., 414
Mutsuura, O., 2272
Myers, W. M., 1738

Nachtigal, G. E., 1031
Nagamatsu, T., 1092, 2021
Nagao, S., 2016, 3084
Nagaraj, M., 678
Nagatomo, T., 2107, 2354
Nagbiswas, S. C., 1689
Nair, K. R., 14, 1695
Naito, Y., 2517
Nakagawa, H., 3475
Nakajima, G., 1851–3, 1942, 2972, 2975–6
Nakamura, N., 32
Nakamura, T., 2895
Naldi, L., 999
Narayan, K. N., 3118
Narbut, S. I., 603
Nandi, P., 1685
Nanney, D. L., p. 449
Narasimha Rao, V. L., 2353
Narayan, K. N., 1998
Narita, Y., 2228, 3259
Natividade, J. V., 2410
Natti, J. J., 2452
Naundorf, G., 2281
Navarro, E., 2193
Navarro, G., 279, 860
Navolockiĭ, A. V., 115
Nayak, H. R., 2210
Neal, N. P., 1959
Neatby, K. W., 2902
Nečaev, I. A., 2689
Nečiporčuk, I. D., 910
Neelakantan, L., 389
Neenan, M., 2444, 2930
Negi, L. S., 399
Negi, N. S., 1701
Negovskiĭ, N. A., 435
Nei, M., 38
Nelder, J. A., 3455
Nelson, O. E. (Jun.), 1046, 1729
Nelson, T. C., 702
Neser, F. W. C., 1013
Nester, R. P., 322
Nesterenko, G. A., 502
Neubauer, H. F., 2314
Neumann, D., 3345
Neumann, M. P., p. 456
Neve, R. A., 1309
Nevill, A., 1604–5
Nevzorov, V. V., 2916
Newcombe, H. B., 710, 1606
Newcomer, E. H., 583
Newman, J. E., 275, 1953
Newmeyer, D., 731
Nicholson, G., 2882, 2901
Niederhauser, J. S., 186, 375
Niegolewski, Z., 2149
Nielsen, E. L., 1667, 1741
Nietsch, H., 2813, 2822
Niiuchi, K., 3323
Nijdam, F. E., 1774
Niketić, G., 3513
Nikiforova, I. L., 1865
Nilan, R. A., 1978, 3056–7
Nilsson, E., 2538
Nilsson, F., 2433
Nilsson, O., 1776
Nirodi, N., 2036
Nishikawa, K., 1850
Nishiyama, I., 1927, 2287
Nissen, Ö., *see* Nissen, Ø
Nissen, Ø, 1665
Nojima, K., 2023
Noll, A., 1890
Noordam, D., 2745
Noordhoff, L., 3384
Norman, A. G., p. 267
Notcutt, L. A., 2311
Noulard, L., 778–9
Novikof, V. A., 795
Nuchowicz, A., 3387
Nuffer, M. G., 3026
Nuždin, N. I., 26, 641, 2689
Nuzhdin, *see* Nuždin
Nybom, N., 158, 160, 164, 171
Nygren, A., 1125, 1785, 2707

Oberle, G., 494
Oberle, G. D., 1374
Oberthür, K., 2267
O'Brien, E., 744
O'Brien, M. J., 3516
Obnovlenskiĭ, V. M., 552
Ochoa N., C., 2139, 3179, 3193
Oda, K., 1821
Odejar, J. G., 1480
Oehler, E., 1937
Offutt, M. S., 3150
Ogaki, C., 2330, 2341
Ogasawara, K., 2424
Ogata, W., 735
Ogawara, S., 3327
Ogienko, G., 547
Ogur, M., 1625, 2799
Ohara, T., 3323
O'Hea, A. J., p. 455
Oike, T., 2369
Oka, H., 309, 2017, 2020, 3073–9
Okabe, N., 1610–2
Okada, M., 1106
Oke, J. G., 3541
O'Kelly, J. F., 2220
Okuno, T., 1528
Oldemeyer, D. L., 3100
Oldén, E. J., 1367
Olive, L. S., 89, 2739
Oliveira Paiva, B., 866
Oljšanskiĭ, M. A., 3045
Olmo, H. P., 2382
Olson, W. J., 1084
Olsson, G., 170, 1472, 3164, 3169
Olszewska, M. J., 3155
Olthoff, B. H., p. 103
Omar, A.-A. M., 235
Ono, H., 2514
Ootsuka, *see* Otsuka
Opitz, K., 884
Opsahl, B., 2114
Oraczewska, W., 3185
Orillo, F. T., 431
Orlov, V. N., 216
Orsenigo, M., 3090
Osborne, T. S., 1841
Östergren, G., 694, 2568
Otani, Y., 3281
Otsuka, T., 1926
Owen, R. D., 2794
Owens, E. W., 2472
Ozernyĭ, M., 3048
Ozol, A. M., 560

P., R., 2019
Paardekooper, E. C., 1329, 2307
Padhi, B., 1692
Padhye, Y. A., 1908
Pahomova, V. P., 1795
Painter, R. H., 1060, 1790
Pal, B. P., 212, 243, 1290, 1906
Palmer, D. L., 2925
Palmer, T. P., 1167
Paločaĭ, R., 2343
Pammer, F., 1648, 1651, 2816, 2820, 2826
Pande, K. K., 3136
Pandya, P. S., 1520, 3061–3
Pané Mercé, J., 1872
Panos, D. A., 788, 2839
Pap, E., 3021
Papazian, H. P., 2593, 2599, 2802
Parker, J. H., 1079
Parker, M. M., 830
Parker, T., 2712
Parodi, L. R., 3484
Parodi, R., 2042
Parrado Alvarez, J. L., 1381
Parthasarathy, N., 1103, 1691
Parthaswarathy, N., 243
Paszewski, A., 50
Pate, J. B., 1055
Patel, G. I., 2382
Patel, G. J., 443
Patel, J. N., 398
Patel, M. K., 1908
Patil, J. A., 946, 1520
Patlak, C. S., 658
Patrick, R., p. 449
Patterson, F. L., 1716, 1721
Patton, R. F., 3434
Pauley, S. S., 3430, 3443
Pauling, L., 674–7
Paunero, E., 325
Pavićević, B. M., 2327
Pavlovskaja, E. G., 1809
Peace, T. R., 2388, 2390
Peak, J. W., 1153–4
Peake, R. W., 3134
Pearce, S. C., 2559
Peat, J. E., 1225
Peebles, R. H., 845
Peeters, G., 1870
Pelshenke, P. F., p. 456
Peltier, M. A. G., 2615
Pelton, J. S., 3040
Pence, J. W., 923
Perennec, P., 3188
Perišić, M., 1377
Perkins, D. Y., 3480
Perlman, D., 744
Perlova, R. L., 1486
Permenter, J. W., 1742
Perry, B. A., 3462
Perry, T. O., 3439
Person, C., 1861

Persson, A. R., 1668, 2118
Pesola, V. A., 209, 1775, 1875
Pestova, L., 2476
Petelot, A., p. 105
Peterniani, E., 2988
Peters, G., 2510
Peters, N., 1561, 2156
Peters, R., 889
Peters, R. W., 1235
Peterson, C. E., 382, 591, 1195, 2140
Peterson, L. C., 2132
Peterson, R. F., 815, 2952
Petropavlovskaja, R. N., 983
Petrov, I. P., 2931
Petrova, K. A., 3121
Petrowa, *see* Petrova
Petrunja, M. I., 1285
Peturson, B., 1932
Peyer, B., 2657
Pfeifer, R. P., 941, 1735
Pflaumbaum, W., 1169
Phadnis, B. A., 2216
Philipp, F., 1466, 2827, 3456
Philippe, J., 2344
Phillips, R. W., 1101
Phinney, B. O., 3028
Piacco, R., 1097, 2001
Pickett, R. C., 3111
Pigott, C. D., 631
Pilipenko, F. S., 1450
Pimenova, A. S., 2493
Piotrowicz, M., 321
Piovano, A. P., 449
Pirovano, A., 492, 548
Pirson, H., 3249
Pisarev, V. E., 917, 1864
Pisek, A., 573
Pitner, J. B., 1757
Pittenger, T. H., 91, 2779, 2788
Pivovarova, R. M., 54
Piza, S. de T. (Jun.), 2630
Pjatnickiĭ, S. S., 554
Plackett, R. L., 4
Plarre, W., 261
Platonov, G. V., 24
Plessers, A. G., 814
Plock, H., 3357
Pochard, E., 2949
Podešva, J., 2481
Podhradszky, J., 2937
Poehlman, J. M., 1743, 3060
Pohjakallio, O., 2168
Pohjanheimo, O., 360, 370
Poliščuk, M., 2222
Politis, J., 2590
Poljakov, A., 765
Polo, J. T., 3265
Polsinelli, M., 539–40, 1430, 2378–9
Pomper, S., 96
Pond, V., 2574
Ponomarčuk, M. K., 217, 244, 902
Pontecorvo, G., 90, 726, 1551, 1613, 1615
Poole, D. D., 2293
Popenoe, W., 518
Popova, E. M., 595
Popovič, B., 1004
Popow, G., 897, 1829
Porsch, O., 30
Portmann, A., 2657
Portz, H. L., 1758, 3142, 3152
Posnette, A. F., 472, 2373
Postlethwait, S. N., 1046
Potočanac, J., 3250
Poucques, M.-L. de, 1449
Praksin, S., 901
Prasad, B. G., 1699
Prasanna Varma, R., 611
Pratt, D., 711
Pravdin, L. F., 550–1
Preston, A. P., 468
Preer, J. R. (Jun.), 655
Price, S., 2973
Priestley, G., 1474
Pristou, R., 2143
Pritchard, R. H., 1614, 2774
Provvidenti, R., 3539
Prym - von Becherer, L., 2473
Pryor, L. D., 3446–7
Prywer, C., 1040
Psareva, M. M., 1043
Pšeničnyĭ, P. D., 26
Puck, T. T., p. 452
Pugsley, A. T., 2932
Pujals, E. A., 864
Pushkarnath, 1687
Putt, E. D., 460
Puzanov, I. I., 1548
Puzikov, D. N., 3275

Quackenbush, F. W., 3499
Quadt, F., 114, 1784
Quantz, L., 2508
Quayle, W. L., 1956
Quazilbash, N. A., 2304
Quevedo Díaz, A., 2177
Quinby, J. R., 3115
Quiñones, F. A., 2484
Quisenberry, K. S., 134

Rabideau, G. S., 1041
Rachie, K. O., 350, 3158
Racicot, H. N., 3201
Radhakrishnamurty, B., 443
Radžabli, A. D., 609
Raeber, J. G., 440, 1129, 3293
Raghavan, T. S., 2239
Ragland, J. B., 2783
Ragulin, A. A., 906
Rajagopalan, K., 3072
Rakitjanskiĭ, V. K., 1287
Ramakrishnan, T. S., 240
Ramalingam, V., 500, 2348
Raman, V. S., 1137, 3112
Ramanathan, K., 1783, 3332
Ramanujam, S., 1681
Ramaswami, V., 406
Ramírez C., M. A., 1962
Ramírez R., C., 2229
Rao, H. S., 1433–5, 2301
Rao, J. T., 2238
Raper, J. R., p. 448, p. 449
Rapin, J., 1283
Rappleye, R. D., 450
Rassaque Chaudhury, A., 1626
Rattray, A., 1950
Rattray, A. G. H., 800
Raut, C., 2796
Rautenšteĭn, J. I., 725, 752
Rauterberg, E., 11
Ray, D. A., 231
Rayner, A. A., 17, 1016–7
Razin, N. S., 1149
Redei, D., *see* Rédei, G.
Rédei, G., 919, 2910
Redžić, M., 3373
Reed, C. A., p. 458
Rees, H., 2975
Reeves, J., 214, 887, 2888
Reeves, J. T., 886
Reid, R. D., 3415
Reitz, L. P., 213, 1744
Remmenga, E. E., 275, 1953
Remy, P., 1361
Renard, G. K., 1362
Renaud, R., 1307
Renier, A., 2257
Rensch, B., p. 629
Resende, F., 65
Restrepo P., H., 3319
Revuckaja, P. S., 2710
Reyes, C. P., 2986
Reyes, G. M., 1053
Reyes, P., 1755
Reynolds, E. B., 306
Reynolds, H. C., 1037
Reynolds, H. W., 2084, 2096
Rhoades, M. M., 283
Rhyne, C., 2205
Rhyne, C. L., 3224
Ribeiro, R., 851
Rich, A., 676
Richey, F. D., 287
Richens, R. H., 2413
Richharia, R. H., 2191
Richmond, T. R., 834
Richter, H., 1207
Rick, C. M., 1488, 1490, 1494, 3480, 3497, 3512
Rider, P. R., 10
Riedl, W. A., 1956
Rieger, R., p. 441
Rieman, G. H., 2141
Rietsema, J., 154, 652, 2617
Rigoni, V. A., 857–8
Riker, A. J., 3434
Riley, H. P., 2569
Riley, R., 2911, 2919
Rincker, C. M., 1956
Rinke, E. H., 2992
Rippel, K., 105
Ris, H., 1551
Rist, C. E., 1817
Ritchie, J. C., 2366
Ritze, E., 2750
Rivers, G. W., 1923
Rives, M., 1315
Rizet, G., 2790
Rizki, M. T. M., 1607, 2760
Rjabinina, M. I., 53, 2711
Rjabinina, M. N., *see* Rjabinina, M. I.
Roane, C. W., 951–2, 1056
Roberts, C., 1618–9
Roberts, D. W. A., 1909
Robertson, C. L., 2232
Robertson, D., 2971
Robertson, D. W., 2868
Robinson, B. P., 3110
Robinson, D. B., 3183
Robinson, H. F., 960, 1032, 1159, 1732, 1745, 2260, 2963, 3020, 3044
Robinson, J. L., 3008
Robinson, R. W., 1490
Rod, J., 262, 289, 3270
Rodger, J. B. A., 1831
Rodionov, A. P., 3346
Rodriguez, V. D., 1480
Roelands, C. G., 3534
Roemer, K., 1175
Roemer, T., p. 269
Rogers, H. H., 3318
Rogers, J. S., 274, 1955, 3000, 3010
Rogers, W. S., 465
Rohmeder, E., 2401, 2428
Roine, P., 3186

Rollen, A., 2570
Rollins, R. C., 34, 2602
Romeike, A., 3339
Ronkov, B., 3191
Ronningen, T. S., 2097
Roper, J. A., 2774
Rosa, M., 2942
Rosbaco, U. F., 859
Rose, G. J., p. 268
Rose, M. F., 400, 1227, 1229
Rosen, G., 2571
Rosen, H. R., 2966
Ross, H., 380, 383–4, 1192
Ross, J. G., 1999
Ross, R. W., 2134
Rosser, D., 255
Rossi, J. C., 3025
Rossiter, R. C., 2105
Rothmaler, W., 2732
Rounds, M. B., 1392–3
Roussel, N., 2251, 3271
Roux, E. R., 1963
Rovskiĭ, V. M., 563, 566
Rowell, J. B., 87, 1630
Rowlands, D. G., 3521
Rowley, D., 71, 704, 2748
Roy, R. P., 1854
Roy, S. K., 1107
Royan, S., 1586
Rozen, G., 3227
Roženkov, J. A., 1147
Rozentreter, N. A., 940
Rubcova, V. V., 2513
Rubin, B. A., 77, 2449
Ruch, F., 2579
Rudakov, F. K., 3349
Rudenko, A. I., 2166
Rudorf, W., 1192, 2509, 2879, p. 635
Ruhljadeva, M. A., 1176
Rui, D., 997
Ruprecht, R. W., 2453
Rusenova, I., 3483
Rusmini, B., p. 637
Russell, J., 756
Russell, J. S., 2993
Rutishauser, A., 693, 2724
Ruxton, J. P., 470
Ryan, F. E., 3014
Ryan, F. J., 707–9, 2757–8
Ryka, C., 1156
Ryžeĭ, I. P., 215, 1855

Saez, F. A., 854, 856, 2699
Safeeulla, K. M., 3067
Šafrin, A., 1239
Sager, R., 657
Sagromsky, H., 300, 2486
Sahasrabudhe, V. B., 2195
Saigo, S., 1822
Sainte Marie, C. E., 806
Sakaguchi, S., 2516–7
Sakai, K., 33, 1983, 2642
Sakai, K.-I., *see* Sakai, K.
Saksa, P. J., 3170
Salaman, R., 1178
Salamov, A. B., 1003
Salazar, J., 1891
Sallans, B. J., 230
Salmon, E. S., 1309–10
Salonheimo, L., 1917
Salvat, B., 2935
Sambamurty, K., 500, 2348
Samoto, K., 1818
Sampath, S., 312, 1698
Sampford, M. R., 63
Samsonov, M. M., 1873
Sánchez-Monge Parellada, E., 2561, p. 455
Sand, S. A., 3289–90
Sandal, P. C., 344, 3145
Sanders, F. K., p. 450
Sandfaer, J., 893
Sandila, D. M., 390
Sangwan, P. S., 3283
Sano, T., 1108
Sansom, T. K., 1024
Sanyal, P., 412
Sanzuol, N., 540
Sarachek, A., 740, 1622–3
Saripov, S. K., 3353
Sarria Villano, D., 1038
Sasaki, T., 1528
Sastri, S. V., 1109
Satina, S., 652, 2616
Sato, H., 3237
Sato, S., 304
Sato, Y., 414
Sauer, E., 1446
Sauer, G., 507, 509–10
Sauger, L., 1317, 1388
Savinskaja, N. V., 3184
Sawicki, J., 3053
Sax, K., 2681
Scaramuzzi, F., 3393
Scarascia, G. T., 40, 410, 2572, 3291, 3529
Scarascia Venezian, M. E., 3292, 3529
Scarchuk, J., 2466
Ščeglov, J. S., 260
Ščelokova, E. I., 1802
Ščelokova, Z. I., 288
Ščepotjev, F. L., 559, 1447, 3379
Schaal, L. A., 1195
Schachman, H. K., 1553
Schaechter, M., 2668
Schaeffer, P., 2750
Schafter, J. F., 1721
Schäfer, W., 1871, p. 453
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, M., 3444
Schaible, L. W., 602
Schaller, C. W., 2939
Schander, H., 2316
Scharrer, K., p. 448
Schechaj, R., 1203
Schell, H., 1788
Scheibe, A., 621, 2100, 3535, p. 269
Scheijgrond, W., 256
Scherer, W. F., p. 454
Schick, E., 1197
Schick, R., 1197
Schieber, E., 1198
Schiemann, E., 953, 1532, 2872
Schlesinger, R. W., p. 451
Schmid, A. R., 3158
Schmidt, H., 2402, 2429
Schmidt, J., p. 269
Schmidt, J. W., 219, 2912
Schmidt, M., 491, 1345, 1349, 1360
Schmidt, W., 1457, 2408, 3436
Schnack, B., 948
Schneider, A., 3538
Schneider, R., 1207
Schneiderman, H. A., 691
Schnell, W., 265
Schober, K., 924, 3019
Schönbach, H., 2403
Schöniger, G., 2467
Schopfer, W. H., 2657
Schorlemer, W. C., 711
Schrader, F., p. 631
Schrader, O. L., 3376
Schreiber, R., 62
Schreiner, W., 1188
Schröck, O., 2404
Schrödter, H., 1196
Schroeder, C. A., 1398, 1400–1, 1405, 1408–9
Schroeder, H. W., 1889
Schroeder, W. T., 3539
Schroter, H.-B., 3339
Schrötter, F. W. von, 1436
Schulenburg, A. v.d., 3433
Schuler, J. F., 3022
Schultz, J. H., 364
Schulze, E., 2160
Schuphan, W., 2313
Schussnig, B., p. 447
Schuster, W., 2897
Schütz, F., 527
Schwanitz, F., 66, 668, 1584, 2454, 2645
Schwanitz, H., 2645
Schwarting, A. E., 1324
Schwartz, D., 649, 692, 2262
Schwartz, M., 708, 2757
Schwinghamer, E., 2223
Scott, D. H., 2372, 3412–3
Scott, G. M., 1903, 2954
Scrivani, P., 496
Scully, N. J., 3254
Seaney, R. R., 3035
Sedlmayr, K., 1660, 2255
Sedljmaĭr, *see* Sedlmayr
Segetjeva, V., 289
Séguéla, J. M., 198
Segura, C. Bazán de, 2170
Seitz, F. W., 2405, 3435
Sekijo, T., 3146
Selivanova, N. J., 565
Šelkovnikov, S. S., 665
Semkina, P. F., 937
Sen, K., 1694
Sen, N., 1684
Sen, S., 1575, 2697
Sengbusch, R. von, 113, 1186
Sentz, J. C., 1032
Sequeira, L., 103
Sergeev, S. V., 766
Sergeeva, K. D., 523–4
Sermonti, G., 90, 2621
Serrano, H., 2043, 2045
Servin, L., 186, 375
Seshadri, C. R., 2352
Sethi, A. S., 3325
Setterfield, G., 62
Severova, A. I., 564
Shaikh, Y. N., 946
Shakudo, K., 308, 3082
Shama Rao, H. K., 2108
Shands, H. L., 964
Shang, K. C., 2236
Shank, D. B., 1031
Sharma, A. K., 1575, 1588, 2694, 2697
Sharpe, R. H., 3364
Shastry, S. V. S., 2027
Shay, J. R., 1357
Shellenberger, J. A., 927; 2925
Shibuya, T., 2029
Shida, S., 1104, 2018, 2459
Shier, F. L., 214, 2888
Shimazaki, Y., 3086
Shimokawa, M., 2438
Shindo, S., 903
Shirling, E. B., 706

Shogren, M. D., 927
Shuey, G. A., 484
Shukla, T. N., 1901
Shult, E. E., 1540, 2627
Sibbitt, L. D., 1903, 2954
Sibilia, C., 101, 205
Šidenko, I. H., 1358
Sidzeljnik, V. I., 1413
Sieben, J. W., 2650
Siebs, E., 2332–3
Siegel, R. W., 655
Sieglinger, J. B., 305
Siĭmano, A. M., 1342
Sikka, S. M., 1476, 2474, 2500, 3519, 3526, 3542
Silberschmidt, K., 188
Silow, R. A., 2002–12
Silva, A. R. da, 253, 2948
Silva, E., 3261
Silva, M. V., 3088
Simlote, K. M., 388, 1839, 2195
Simmonds, N. W., 538, 1426, 2608
Simmonds, P. M., 230
Simons, M. D., 971–2, 1746, 1932, 2968
Simonet, M., 326
Simpson, D. M., 1242, 3229
Sims, H. J., 2929
Simura, T., 3300
Singh, A., 399
Singh, H. B., 1476, 2474, 2500, 3519, 3526, 3542
Singh, M. P., 1217
Singh, R. N., 501
Singh, U. P., 485, 1473
Singleton, W. R., 1048–9, 2864, 3027
Sinnott, E. W., p. 632
Sinskaja, E. N., 3126
Sircar, S. M., 2026
Siregar, H., 310
Širjaev, A. I., 1293
Sirks, M. J., 2662, 2862
Šiškin, B. K., 45
Sisler, W. W., 1075
Sistrunk, W. A., 2164
Sixta, J., 2183
Sizikov, P., 2214
Sizov, I. A., 3248
s'Jacob, J. C., 191
Sjubarova, E. P., 3359
Skiebe, K., 2708
Skolko, A. J., 625, 2539
Skripčinskiĭ, V. V., 2899
Ślaski, J., 1355
Slate, G. L., 520, 528
Slobodčikov, D., 2928
Smirnov, B. M., 433, 2250
Smirnova, V. A., 1555
Smirnova-Ikonnikova, M. J., 3131
Smith, A. L., 831, 1252
Smith, D., 3133
Smith, D. C., p. 635
Smith, D. L., 1747
Smith, F. O., 1060
Smith, H. C., 1766, 1773
Smith, H. H., 61, 3573, 2703, 3290
Smith, J. D., 1554
Smith, K. M., p. 634
Smith, O. F., 2083
Smith, R., 1230
Smith, W. K., 346
Sneath, P. H. A., 2775
Sneddon, J. L., 2505
Snegirev, D. P., 223
Snowden, F. L. S., 3114
Snyder, W. C., 83
Søegaard, B., 2420
Sokolov, B. P., 268
Sokolov, N. O., 562
Sokolova, O. J., 3168
Soliterman, P. V., 2958
Somerville, P. N., 2551
Soost, R. K., 3498
Sornay, A. de, 418
Sosa, H., 3025
Sosa-Bourdouil, C., 2736
Soubihe Sobrinho, J., 3370
Sparrow, A. H., 1582, 2574, 2682, 3290
Sparrow, R. C., 1582
Spasojević, V., 1583, 2161
Spassky, N., 651
Speckmann, G. J., 434
Spence, J. A., 1276
Spence, J. R., 1234
Spencer, J. L., 660
Spilman, W., 717
Spina, P., 1378, 3380
Spinelli, V., 1601
Sprague, G. F., 2996
Squibbs, F. L., 2505
Srb, A. M., 734
Srinath, K. V., 1688
Srinivasa Iyengar, G., 1136
Stadler, L. J., 1542
Stafford, T. J., 840
Stählin, A., p. 636
Stakman, E. C., 85, 189
Stamatínis, N., 787
Stančević, A. S., 2327
Stansbury, M. F., 404
Stanton, T. R., 2964
Stanford, E. H., 1748, 2080–1, 2089
Stark, P. S., 655
Starling, T. M., 951
Staten, G., 3125
Staten, R. D., 3064
Staudt, G., 2368
Stead, B., 1007, 1012, 1014, 1023, 1026, 3017
Stebbins, G. L., 327, 2604, 3119
Stefansson, E., 1456
Stebbins, G. L. (Jun.), 1546
Steffensen, D., 2684
Stegaĭlo, T., 622
Stehlík, V., 2253
Steineck, O., 1655
Stempen, H., p. 449
Stent, G. S., 750, p. 454
Stephens, H., 2962
Stephens, S. G., 1246–7, 2634
Stephens, H., 2962
Stern, C., 1530
Stern, H., 1552
Stern, K., 550, 1437, 2406
Steudel, W., 352
Stevenson, F. J., 1187, 2146
Stevenson, T. M., 3092
Stewart, J. K., 3482
Stoa, T. E., 238
Stocker, B. A. D., 78
Stokes, G. W., 2263, 3324
Stolko, A. J., 2539
Stolle, G., 454
Stomps, T. J., 1531
Storoženko, J. G., 1172
Story, C. G., 2230
Strand, E., 1819
Strande, K., 3091
Straub, J., 2597
Straus, J., 1039
Strauss, B. S., 2637, 2780
Strauss, E., 533
Streisinger, G., 106
Strešinskiĭ, M. O., 25
Strogonov, B. P., 2212
Strokov, V. V., 574
Strommen, A. M., 1959
Stroup, G. E., 3240
Struble, F. B., 1211
Strugger, S., p. 266
Stubbe, H., 1544, 2487
Studitskiĭ, A. N., 1550
Stuke, H., 1928
Sturdy, M., 1340
Sturla Fridriksson, 3172
Subramaniam, M. K., 1586
Subramanyam, K. N., 1107
Sudo, N., 2330
Suetsuga, I., 1070, 1110, 1157
Suetsugu, Y., 2031
Sugiura, H., 2033
Suhov, K. S., 194
Šuin, K. A., 3514
Suit, R. F., 3371
Sukačev, V. N., 41, 44, 551, 666, 2654, 2656
Šulyndin, A. F., 1884
Summers, T. E., 1260
Sunil Kumar Mukherjee, 1697
Suspiro, E., 2385
Suzuka, O., 2303
Suzuki, Y., 33, 1983, 2504, 2541, 3537
Svensson, V., 1475, 3478
Svetašov, A., 1238, 2211
Swaminathan, M. S., 367, 2158–9
Swanson, C. P., 692, 2679, 2683
Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
Symon, D. E., 1152
Syrach Larsen, C., 3428
Syverton, J. T., p. 454
Szentiványi, A., 2977
Szybalski, W., 2766

Tabata, M., 2464
Tadeu, M. L., 65
Tadmor, N., 2056
Takahashi, M., 2016, 3084
Takahashi, N., 1105
Takahashi, R., 1067
Takahashi, Y., 3087
Takase, N., 2176
Takashima, M., 1108
Takashima, S., 3491
Takasugi, S., 1145
Takeda, T., 3281
Takeko, K., 2346
Takemaru, T., 2803
Takeshima, H., 2515
Talboys, P. W., 473
Tallelis, D. E., 785
Tamargo, M. A., 1258–9
Tammes, P. L. M., 3390
Tanaka, M., 2464
Tandler, C. J., 2664
Tandon, O. B., 28
Tang, W.-T., 508
Tapke, V. F., 1992
Tarakanov, K. N., 2053
Tarasenko, G. G., 3351
Tarasenko, M. T., 1354
Tarasova, T. L., 2095
Tardieu, M., 1317
Taschdjian, E., 2562
Tatebe, T., 2960
Tatsuno, Y., 2341
Tatum, E. L., p. 448

Tatum, L. A., 1750, 2994, 3009
Taubina, D. Š., 1627
Taylor, D. J., 2276
Taylor, D. K., 2903
Taylor, J. C., 828
Taylor, J. H., 55
Taylor, L. H., 1064
Taylor, N. L., 1749
Teas, H. J., 286
Tedin, O., 169, 175, 1663, 2125
Tegenkemp, T. R., 1751
Teillon, J., 2716
Téllez, R., 1858
Teltscher, H., 2759
Tembhekar, V. V., 3268
Ter-Avanesjan, D., 394, 920, 2206, 2722, 3226, 3235
Tessi, J. L., 2761, 2965
Thakur, C., 2701
Thaxton, E. L. (Jun.), 841
Thiele, I., 2317
Thijn, G. A., 368, 2167
Thirumalachar, M. J., 3067
Thoday, J. M., 64
Thomas, H. L., 1126
Thomas, H. R., 1510
Thomas, I., 887
Thompson, E. G., 1639, 1831, 1833
Thomson, H. J., 503
Thorpe, H. C., 947, 1900
Thuesen, A., 1425
Thurman, R. L., 322, 2896, 3064, 3328
Thurston, H. D., 2144
Tihonov, M. V., 1848
Timian, R. G., 382
Timofeeva-Tjulina, M. T., 1856
Tims, E. C., 1471
Tischer, R. G., 16
Tischler, G., 1562
Titta, G., 207
Titton, A., 540
Tixier, P., 3344
Tjugina, E. I., 1513
Tkačenko, G. V., 2384
Tkačenko, N. N., 3492
Tobgy, *see* Al Tobji
Tobias, C. A., 739, 1569
Todd, A. R., 674
Todd, F. A., 1297, 1299
Todd, F. E., 2205
Todorov, S., 3220
Togari, Y., 1316, 2290–2
Tohtuev, A. V., 3050
Tokimasa, F., 896
Tomé, G. A., 855, 2039
Tomes, M. L., 3499
Tometorp, G., 1465, 1669
Tomiyama, K., 2171
Tomo, N., 3301, 3308
Torka, M., 1208
Torres, C. B., 848
Torres, J. P., 413
Torssell, R., 155
Torti, M., 3493
Touvin, H., 3279
Townsend, C. H. T. (Jun.), 1331
Townsend, G. F., 1621–2
Toxopeus, H. J., 121, 2179
Tree, E. F., 3496
Treffers, H. P., 1601
Trentin, A., 990, 1834
Trevisan, M., 499
Triveño Pinto, R., 2047
Troll, W., p. 102
Troníčková-Poláková, E., 2483
Trosjko, I. K., 3383
Truhaut, R., 2691, 2700
Tsent, P.-M., 428
Tsitsin, *see* Cicin
Tsuchiya, T., 1981, 1984
Tsuda, C., 1522, 2544
Tsunoda, S., 1118
Tugade, P. P., 1300
Tukey, H. B., p. 264
Turbin, N. V., 663, 1549
Turbin, V. N., 603
Turkovic, Z., 546
Turrill, W. B., 2738, 3452
Tutin, T. G., 2585
Tydeman, H. M., 467
Tyler, L. J., 2938

Udo, S., 2545
Ueki, K., 1068
Ukolov, A. A., 921
Ullstrup, A. J., 1054, 2995
Umekage, O., 2271
Underwood, C., 3242
Unrau, J., 812
Urquhart, D. H., p. 457
Urríes, M. J., 234
Ušakova, E. I., 1464
Ustinova, E. I., 1325
Uzunov, V. N., 1286, 3278

v.H., 2302
Vaarama, A., 327, 1560
Valdeyron, G., 797, 898
Valentine, D. H., 2601
Valle, O., 336, 1314, 1835, 1863
Valleau, W. D., 2263
Vallega, J., 2943
van den Eynden, G. P. A., 3160
van der Geijn, S. A. H. M., 1414
van der Kley, F. K., 178, 1781, 2871, 2877
van der Knaap, W. P., 3309
van der Meulen, A., 517
van Dijk, G. E., 3104
van Doren, A., 3352
van Os, F. H. L., 2805
van Schreven, A. C., 386
van Zwet, A. J., 2302
Varga, A., 3277
Vargas Saco, R., 3523
Vaščenko, A., 963
Vasconcellos, J. de C., 2733
Vasić, A., 3513
Vasilevskaja, M. M., 743
Vasiljčenko, I. T., 181, 349, 1547
Vasiljev, V. N., 48
Vasudeva, R. S., 1893–4, 1906
Vatulja, E. E., 220
Vazart, B., 2580
Veatch, C., 3528
Veen, B., 571
Vega, J., 3422
Veijola, T., 1875
Velasco Hernández, R., 1971
Venjjaminov, A. N., 487
Venkatanarayana, G., 2352
Venkataramani, K. S., 3420
Venkoba Rao, S. B., 1218, 2248
Verderevskiĭ, D., 1249
Verma, U. N., 254
Vestergaard, E., 117
Vettel, F., 939
Veyret, Y., 3386
Vidal, A. A., 285
Viegas, G. P., 852
Vigorov, L. I., 967, 1866
Vihavainen, L., 3186
Viirsoo, E. V., 1189, 1194
Vik, J., 2118
Viljoen, P., 3017
Villanueva Novoa, R., 1897, 1899, 2947
Villar, A. D., 2040–1, 2046
Vincent, A., 2949
Vioncek, J. I., 2978
Virnes, E., 361, 2124
Virville, A. D. de, 2653
Visconti, N., p. 448
Vite, J. P., 1460
Voelcker, O. J., 1765
Voerkelius, G. A., 1629
Vogel, O. A., 1752
Vogel, S., p. 446
Vogt, M., p. 454
Voljf, V. G., 1807
Volkov, V., 2476
Vološin, E. S., 269
Volosky de Hernández, D., 2944
Volprecht, J., 949
Vorkačev, G., 2984
Vorobjeva, N. F., 433, 2250
Voronova, T. G., 535
Vos, H., 192, 356
Vosyková, L., 2763
Vřeský, F., 3270
Vrževskiĭ, F., 262

Wada, B., 2575
Wada, E., 2023, 2028
Waddle, B. A., 844, 2520
Wagner, M., 453
Wagner, R. P., 2782
Wagner, S., 897, 1829, 1877
Waheeduddin, S., 241
Wahl, I., 2742
Wainwright, L. K., 707
Wainwright, S. D., 1604–5
Wakankar, S. M., 3283
Wakonig, T., 694
Wald, G., 49
Waldeck, C., 1469
Walker, R. I., 2153
Wallace, A. T., 146, 960, 1302, 1726, 2963
Wallace, R. H., 1324
Wallen, V. R., 625, 2539
Walter, J. M., 140, 3525
Wang, C.-C., 2243
Wang, C.-M., 1525
Wangenheim, K.-H. v., 2154
Wanner, H., 684
Ware, J. O., 844
Waris, H., 2576
Warner, J. N., 1278
Warnock, S. J., 623
Wassenaar, L. M., 3414
Wassenaar, R., 192
Wassom, C. E., 318
Watada, A. E., 3192
Watanabe, A., 3302, 3307
Watanabe, Y., 2904
Waterman, A. M., 1448
Watson, I. A., 945
Watson, J. D., 676, p. 452
Watson, R. D., 3517
Watson, S. A., 2000
Watts, L. E., 3454
Wauthy, R., 3271
Weatherwax, P., p. 271
Weaver, H. L., 1961
Weaver, J. B. (Jun.), 2208

Webb, R. B., 716
Webb, R. E., 2164
Webb, T. E., 144, 3364
Webster, G. T., 3151
Webster, O. J., 299
Weeraratna, H., 2030
Weibull, G., 1778, 2435
Weidel, W., p. 453
Weigle, J. J., 2749
Weijer, J., 729
Weiling, F., 2469
Wein, K., 2305, 3251
Weiner, J. S., p. 443
Weinfurtner, F., 1629
Weinstein, N. E., 923
Weisæth, G., 1505, 3196–7
Weissenberg, H., 3097
Wellensiek, S. J., 3534
Wellhausen, E. J., 182, 1040, 1755, 2986, 2988
Wells, D. G., 1715, 1753
Wells, J. C., 1159
Welsh, J. N., 749, 1754
Wenrich, D. H., p. 448, p. 449
Went, F. W., 645
Wenzl, H., 1647
Werner, B., 2756
Werner, H. O., 2142
West, D. W., 251
Westbrook, C. J., 1372
Wettstein, D. von, 163
Wettstein-Westersheim, W., 1445, 2407, 3431
Whallon, J., 705, 2756
Wheeler, H. E., 84, 726, 2789
Whitaker, T. W., 69, 598, 1481, 2462
Whitcombe, J., 494
White, F. H., 1979
White, P. R., p. 265
White, W. J., 1161
Whitehead, F. H., 70
Whitehead, W. L., 1144
Whitehouse, H. L. K., 650, 2598
Whitehouse, R. N. H., 2915
Whiteside, A. G. O., 926
Whitman, W. F., 3395
Wichmann, K., 3186
Wickens, G. M., 1223
Widjanarko, S., 507
Widra, A., 2800
Wiebe, G. A., 1072, 1081
Wienhues, F., 894
Wieringa, K. T., 123
Wiggans, S. C., 1160
Wijsman, R. A., 1578
Wiklund, K., 770–1, 1516, 1921, 2103, 2526, 3052
Wild, D. G., 745
Wilhelm, S., 1406
Wilkinson, J., 2586
Williams, A. H., 2329
Williams, D. H., 3125
Williams, E. B., 1617
Williams, E. J., 5
Williams, H., 1420, 3417
Williams, J. H., 978
Williams, R. C., 753, p. 453
Williams, R. R., 1337–8
Williams, W., 254
Wilner, J., 804
Wilsie, C. P., 328, 1720, 3141
Wilson, G. B., 2577
Wilson, H. K., p. 637
Wilson, J. F., 473
Wilson, J. B., 2145
Wilson, K. S., 2356, p. 632
Wilten, W., 293, 295, 1985, 1996
Winge, Ø., 1618–9
Winslow, M. M., 1395–6
Wintersteen, H., 1131
Wirén, G., 2063
Wismer, C. A., 2242
Wit, F., 124
Wittwer, S. H., 1214, 2471
Woermann, E., p. 269
Wolf, A., 2764
Wolf, E. A., 629, 2453
Wolff, S., 60, 685, 1568, 2693
Wollman, É., 1594, 1608–9
Wollman, E. L., 2751–2, p. 452
Wood, C. A., 469, 2363
Wood, R. F., 2387
Wood Jones, F., p. 445
Woodard, J., 62
Woodard, J. W., 2676
Woods, J. J., 1713
Woods, P. S., 2676
Woodward, R., 3099
Woodward, V. W., 734, 1616, 2784–5
Worley, S. (Jun.), 2205
Wortman, L. S., 1755, 2986
Wortman, S., 2988
Worzella, W. W., 2858
Wright, N. S., 3183
Wunderlich, G., 221, 1646
Wyatt, G. R., p. 452
Wyss, O., 711, 751

Yabuno, T., 1997
Yagi, T., 2346
Yamada, I., 3083
Yamada, K., 3095
Yamada, T., 1883
Yamamoto, K., 2106, 3147, 3257
Yamamoto, M., 1468
Yamamoto, T., 3058
Yamamoto, Y., 1982, 2341
Yamane, H., 3301, 3308
Yamane, Y., 2468
Yamasaki, M., 1585
Yamashita, K., 1841, 1868
Yamaura, A., 3469
Yamazaki, T., 2424
Yasui, K., 1567
Yeager, A. F., 3363
Yen, D. E., 1517
Yepes Y., E. A., 3012
Ylimäki, A., 2172–3
Yngve, 480
Yokota, M., 1585
Yoshinaga, K., 2228, 3259
Yoshino, K., 3082
Yost, H. T. (Jun.), 687
Youden, W. J., 13
Young, D. A., 2141
Young, P. A., 3497
Young, T. W., 3378
Young, V. H., 844
Youngner, J. S., p. 454
Yukawa, I., 2346

Zadina, J., 378, 2182, 3202
Zagarova, A. V., 1811–4
Zaharova, G. M., 1968
Zaharževskiĭ, A., 2934
Zaĭkovskaja, N. E., 436
Zaktreger, N. J., 3366
Zaleski, A., 333, 2093
Zamenhof, S., 1541, 2646
Zamotaĭlov, S. S., 3374
Zannerio, G., 2537
Zannone, L., 225
Zanotti, L., 3477
Zararova, G. M., 1968
Zarubin, A. F., 561
Žebrak, A. R., 2959
Žebrak, E. A., 2959
Zeller, A., 1524
Zeller, O., 2312
Zemit, V. Ė., 911
Zentmyer, G. A., 1399, 1406–7, 1409
Zezjulja, R. D., 1176
Žilkina, M. D., 917, 1864
Zillinsky, F. J., 1756
Zimmermann, H., 59
Zimmermann, K., 637
Zimmermann, K. F., 2558, 3162
Zimmermann, W., 2719
Zinder, N. D., p. 454
Zingstra, H., 2127
Žinkin, L. N., 2661
Zinnai, *see* Jinnai
Zirkle, C., 662
Zizin, *see* Cicin
Zlatkovský, A., 2439
Zobel, B. J., 1455
Zoellner, J. A., 1527
Zogg, H., 2174
Zonić, I., 2909, 3507
Zonjić, I., 892, 985, 1492
Zosimovič, V. P., 3282
Zotova, Z. S., 534
Zscheischler, J., 3018
Zubeldia Lizarduy, A., 369
Zuber, M. S., 277
Zucchini, I., 1001
Žukov, A. B., 1439
Žukov, P. V., 3506
Žukovskiĭ, P. M., 2830, 2878
Žukov-Verežnikov, N. N., 2658
Zuñiga, L. C., 512
Zunino, H., 865
Žurbin, A. I., 556–7
Zvoskova, N., 270
Zweifler, E., 2823
Zwintzscher, M., 483

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXV

ABIES. Fir
Chermes, 2427
Heat, drought, damage due to, 2427
Hybridization, 3452
Taxonomy, 3452
Acacia
Aneuploidy, 2300
Breeding, 2300
Genetics, 2300
Hybridization, interspecific, 2300–1
Pollen, 2301
Acclimatization, 2878
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1760
Malus. Apple, 1351
Acenaphthene
Triticum. Wheat, 916
Acetate, sodium, 2747
Acetic acid
Fungi, 2780
Archangelica
Quality of product, 448
Achras
Hybridization, 2348
Parthenogenesis, 1381
Pollination, 1380
Acid soils
Hordeum. Barley, 1818
Medicago. Lucerne, 1145
Triticum. Wheat, 1818, 2930
Adaptation
Malus. Apple, 1351
Adenine, 1565
Adenosine, 2672
Adenylic acid, 2673
Aegilops
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1679, 2917
Hybridization, interspecific, 1842
Agave
Hybridization, interspecific, 1709
Aging, 2692
Solanum. Potato, 2131
Agropyron
Amphidiploidy, 2609, 2850
Breeding, 2848, 2912, 3122–3
Colchicine, 2609
Cold, damage due to, 2912, 3123
Genome analysis, 3120
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3123
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2609, 2831, 2850, 2860, 2912, 3120
Paratetranychus, 2860
Puccinia, 2912
Saline soils, 2848
Agrostis
Taxonomy, 2731
Alder, *see Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung, 2846
Breeding, 2297
α-Eleostearic acid, 2297
Alfalfa, *see Medicago*
Alleles, multiple, 2613, 2809
Brassica, 3473
Gossypium. Cotton, 2843
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 386
Alleles—*continued.*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3512
Oryza. Rice, 2008
Prunus. Cherry, 2809
Secale. Rye, 984
Theobroma. Cacao, 3318
Trifolium. White clover, 341, 3140
Allium
Cell division, aberrant, 3470
Chromosome morphology, 3470
Chromosome number, 3465
Genetics, 3469
Hybridization, interspecific, 3465, 3470
Puccinia, 2442
Taxonomy, 3470
Allium. Onion
8-Aminoquinoline, 2695
Amphidiploidy, 2440
Aneuploidy, 2703
Barbital, 2676
Breeding, 149, 1332, 2845, 2860
Cell division, aberrant, 62, 593, 688, 690, 1470, 1571, 1574–7, 2688, 2691, 2694–701, 3291
Cetyl pyridinium chloride, 2703
Chromosome number, 3465
Coumarin derivatives, 2696, 2698
Demecolcin, 688
Electromagnetic field, 593
8-Ethoxycaffeine, 690
Gallic acid, 2694
Genetics, 3469
Germination, 3291
Gonyleptidin, 2699
Growth period, 1332
Guanine, 2701
Heterosis, 592, 3463–4
Hybridization, 151, 591, 848, 2845, 3462, 3467
Hybridization, interspecific, 3465, 3470
Inbreeding, 3463–4
Interchange, 694
Mitosis, 2564, 2570, 2676
Mutation, induced, 2564
Nucleic acids, 56, 2697
Nucleolus, 2664
Octylic alcohol, 2570
Phenyl mercuric compounds, 1577
Podophyllin, 1576
Pollination, 3466
Polyploidy, 2441, 2567
β-Propriolactone, 2703
Puccinia, 2442
Quality of product, 3468
Ribonuclease, 56, 1571, 1574
Sterility, 2440, 2845, 3453, 3463–4, 3467
Thymidine, radioactive, 2688
Triethylene melamine, 2700
NN′N″ Triethylene phosphoramide, 2691
Ultrasonic waves, 1470
Water, cytological effects, 1575
Allium. Shallot, 2443, 3472
Amphidiploidy, 824, 1471
Cell division, aberrant, 3471
Colchicine, 824
Meiosis, 824–5

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Allium—continued.
Pyrenochaeta, 1471
Sterility, 3471
Allyl isothiocyanate
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2611
Almond, *see Prunus*
Alnus. Alder, 2418
Sterility, 2419
Aloe
Interchange, 65
Alsike clover, *see Trifolium*
Alternaria
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3515
Solanum. Potato, 849
Aluminium
Cereals, 2895
Alysicarpus
Chromosome number, 2108
Amblymerus
Triticum. Wheat, 245
Aminoacids, 2781
Aminopyrin
Secale. Rye, 2568
Triticum. Wheat, 2568
Vicia. Broad bean, 2568
8-Aminoquinoline
Allium. Onion, 2695
Amitosis, 2711
Cocos. Coconut, 2355–6
Pisum. Pea, 1519
Amphidiploidy
Agropyron, 2609, 2850
Allium. Onion, 2440
Allium. Shallot, 824, 1471
Avena. Oats, 964
Brassica. Turnip, 355, 3164
Hibiscus, 1262–5, 2225–6, 3258
Pennisetum, for forage, 1137
Phalaris, 874
Triticum. Wheat, 177, 917, 1842, 1854, 2609
Amphidiploidy, *see* polyploidy
Amygdalus, see Prunus
Ananas. Pineapple, 1765
Breeding, 794
Evolution, 2721
Mutation, somatic, 1427
Polyploidy, 2375
Pseudococcus, 1427
Anatomy
Zea. Maize, 1961
Aneuploidy, 1539, 2809
Acacia, 2300
Allium. Onion, 2703
Avena. Oats, 1751
Festuca, 1132–3
Hordeum. Barley, 1980
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1494, 1684
Poa, 1123
Secale. Rye, 1940, 2578, 2975
Sorghum, 1095
Triticum. Wheat, 812, 2568
Vicia. Broad bean, 2703
Zea. Maize, 1040
Annona
Parthenogenesis, 1379
Anthoxanthum
Taxonomy, 325
Aphalenchoides
Oryza. Rice, 3090
Aphis
Sorghum, 2860
Apomixis, 1785, 2606
Bouteloua, 2071
Calamagrostis, 1125
Apomixis—*continued.*
Pennisetum, for forage, 324, 3118
Piper. Pepper, 3321
Poa, 2052
Rubus, 3403
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2239, 3262
Taraxacum, 2310, p. 272
Apple, *see Malus*
Arachis. Groundnut, 130, 507, 1385, 2354, 2839, 2846, 3384, 3388
Breeding, 132, 509–10, 870, 872, 1386–8, 1708, 1718, 1731, 1761
Cercospora, 1760
Chromosome morphology, 3385
Chromosome number, 3386
Dormancy, 508
Embryo, 3387
Fertilizers, 138
Fusarium, 1708
Genetics, 857
Growth period, 1313
Heat, drought, damage due to, 2353
Hybridization, 138, 798
Hybridization, interspecific, 507, 858, 3386
Meiosis, 3386
Mutation, 1230
Mutation, induced, 1731
Pseudomonas, 510
Quality of product, 1760
Seed, 857
Taxonomy, 2352
Viruses, 511, 1388
Vitamins, 1760
X rays, 1731
Armoracia. Horse radish
Sterility, 3324
Artemisia
Polyploidy, 2304
Santonin, 2304
Artichoke, Jerusalem, *see Helianthus*
Artocarpus, 500
Ascochyta
Cicer. Chickpea, 626
Medicago, 2848
Pisum. Pea, 625, 803, 2539
Asparagus
Breeding, 477, 2445
Chlorate, potassium, 2460
Growth period, 594
Polyploidy, 3453
Sex, 2460
Astragalus
Sclerotinia, 2541
Atomic bomb, 2685–7
Hordeum. Barley, 1978, 3057
Atropa
Quality of product, 3340
Atriplex
Chromosome number, 875
Hybridization, interspecific, 875
Avena. Oats, 246, 250, 758–63, 775–79, 893, 954, 957, 1708, 1819, 1912–8, 1920, 1922, 2882, 2962
Amphidiploidy, 964
Aneuploidy, 1751
Breeding, 117, 137, 167, 206, 247–9, 254–5, 758–63, 801, 819, 872, 886, 955–6, 958–9, 961–3, 965, 969, 976, 1637, 1711, 1713, 1719, 1726, 1730, 1751, 1760, 1763, 1794, 1919, 1921, 1923, 1931, 2056, 2886, 2888, 2969
Caryopsis, 251, 967, 1929
Cold, damage due to, 1716, 1931
Conversion, interspecific, 961
2,4-D, 978
Ditylenchus, 2971

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Avena—continued.
Erysiphe, 2967
Flower, 968, 1926–8
Genetics, 251, 973–4, 1716, 1746, 1754
Growth, 1719
Growth period, 1763, 1924
Helminthosporium, 801, 1746, 1772, 2966
Hybridization, 767, 818, 966, 1763, 1924, 2854
Hybridization, interspecific, 1712, 1756
Lodging, 252, 873, 1679
Meiosis, 964, 966, 1924
Mixed crops, 893
Mutation, 2966
Mutation, induced, 167, 975, 1730
Neutrons, 975
Oscinella, 256
Polyploidy, 1927
Population genetics, 960
Pseudomonas, 2761, 2965
Puccinia, 137, 151, 253, 255, 970–6, 1726, 1746, 1754, 1761, 1772, 1932, 2742, 2854, 2966–70
Quality of product, 967, 969, 1737
Quantitative inheritance, 960
Segregation, genetic, 1927
Septoria, 977, 1933
Sterility, 966, 1756
Taxonomy, 968, 2964
Ultraviolet rays, 251
Ustilago, 206, 254, 2969
Variation, 2963
Viruses, 2966
X rays, 167, 1730, 1925
Avocado, *see Persea*

BACTERIUM
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1276
Zea. Maize, 1974
Zea. Sweet corn, 2856
Banana, *see Musa*
Barbital
Allium. Onion, 2676
Vicia. Broad bean, 2676
Barley, *see Hordeum*
Bean, broad, *see Vicia*
Bean, field, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*
Bean, French, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, horse, *see Vicia*
Bean, kidney, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, Lima, *see Phaseolus*
Bean, soya, *see Glycine*
Bean, velvet, *see Mucuna*
Beech, *see Fagus*
Beet, *see Beta*
Beetroot, *see Beta*
Beta, 118, 351, 477, 2110
Breeding, 352, 2111
Genetics, 3161
Growth period, 2111
Heterosis, 2869
Hybridization, 767
Hybridization, interspecific, 1647
Polyploidy, 3138
Viruses, 352, 1165, 1647
Beta. Beetroot
Taxonomy, 1462, 3453
Beta. Mangel, 755, 2112–6, 2825
Breeding, 352–4, 773, 1673, 2255
Cercospora, 2110
Colchicine, 434, 3138
Hybridization, 767, 1285, 3162
Polyploidy, 434
Quality of product, 3162
Viruses, 352
Beta. Sugar beet, 1281–3, 1707, 3271, 3279
Breeding, 352, 437, 1282, 1287, 1649, 2252, 2255, 3272–5, 3278
Cercospora, 1282, 1288, 1660, 2110, 2255
Colchicine, 434
Fertilization, sexual, 436, 1285
Fusarium, 2859
Growth period, 435, 1166
Hybridization, 436, 1284–5, 1288, 3162, 3276, 3278
Hybridization, graft, 3273
Hybridization, interspecific, 1282, 1660, 2253, 3277
Monogerm fruit, 1286
Photoperiodism, 2254, 3280
Polyploidy, 434
Quality of product, 1287, 2255, 3162, 3282
Sterility, 3281
Vernalization, 435, 2254
Viruses, 352, 758, 1282
Betula. Birch, 579
Breeding, 551
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3433
Taxonomy, 578
Bilberry, *see Vaccinium*
Biochemistry, 1552
Bacteria, 72, 717, 2759
Cereals, 2891–2
Fungi, 737
Gossypium. Cotton, 1250–1
Grasses, forage, 2892
Lespedeza, 148
Lupinus. Lupin, 1162–3, 3156
Pinus. Pine, 2730
Secale. Rye, 767
Solanum. Potato, 1181, 2180
Trifolium. White clover, 1151, 1758, 2102, 3142
Triticum. Wheat, 222, 227, 236, 875, 2891
Zea. Maize, 1028, 1041–2, 2620, 2891
Birch, *see Betula*
Birds
Sorghum, 1709
Birdsfoot trefoil, *see Lotus*
Blackberry, *see Rubus*
Black currant, *see Ribes*
Blissus
Hordeum. Barley, 1091
Sorghum, 305, 3069
Sorghum, for forage, 3069
Blueberry, *see Vaccinium*
Boron
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1911, 2961
Hordeum. Barley, 1989
Triticum. Wheat, 917
Botany, p. 632, p. 636
Botrytis
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3414
Bouteloua
Apomixis, 2071
Polyploidy, 2071
Brassica
Alleles, multiple, 3473
Breeding, 791
Hybridization, 1472
Molybdenum, 2444
Sterility, 3473
Taxonomy, 1472
Whiptail, 2444
Brassica. Broccoli
Hybridization, 477
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2457
Breeding, 1637, 2456
Growth period, 3453
Heterosis, 1462
Hybridization, 3401, 3453, 3480
Inbreeding, 3453

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Brassica—continued.
Mutation, induced, 3453
Plasmodiophora, 3480
Sterility, 1462, 3453
X rays, 3453
Brassica. Cabbage, 149, 2453
Breeding, 832, 846, 1463, 1473, 1636, 1713, 2446, 2449, 2452, 2832, 3474
Evolution, 1486
Fusarium, 2452
Genetics, 2450, 2854
Hybridization, 595, 3401
Photoperiodism, 3474
Plasmodiophora, 1636, 3476
Pollination, 1474
Quality of product, 595, 2447–9
Sterility, 1713
Taxonomy, 1462, 3453
Temperature, effect of, 3475
Xanthomonas, 832, 2450–1, 2854
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2432, 2455, 3478
Breeding, 876, 1475–6, 3453, 3477
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3479
Brassica. Indian mustard
Mutation, 596
Brassica. Kale
Hybridization, 2454
Linkage, 477
Mutation, somatic, 2454
Brassica. Rape, 357, 2289, 2876
Breeding, 451–2, 454, 1313, 2848
Cell division, aberrant, 3169
Colchicine, 2850
Cold, damage due to, 767, 895, 3327
Factors, multiple, 1315
Growth period, 767
Haploidy, 3169
Heterosis, 453
Hybridization, 767, 1472, 1662, 3167
Inbreeding, 453
Mutation, induced, 767
Photoperiodism, 2291–2
Polyploidy, 2850
Quality of product, 3326
Quantitative inheritance, 1315
Sterility, 2850
Taxonomy, 1472
Temperature, effect of, 1316, 2291–2
Vernalization, 2290
X rays, 767
Yield, 454
Brassica. Swede, 351, 818, 2113, 2115
Breeding, 767, 2119–20
Hybridization, 3167–8
Phoma, 1167
Brassica. Toria
Colchicine, 1704
Polyploidy, 1704
Sterility, 1704
Brassica. Turnip, 3163
Amphidiploidy, 355, 3164
Breeding, 356, 767, 3165
Chostophila, 2118
Evolution, 3164
Fruit, 3166
Plasmodiophora, 356, 2118
Polyploidy, 2117, 3165
Quality of product, 767
Sterility, 355
Taxonomy, 3166
Brassica. White mustard
Mutation, induced, 170
X rays, 170
Breeding, 1633, 1663, 1774–5, 1778–9, 1791, 2865–6, p. 635
Breeding—*continued.*
Bacteria, 715
Fungi, 1685, 2773
Bremia
Lactuca, 3481
Broad bean, *see Vicia*
Broccoli, *see Brassica*
Bromus, 818, 1760, 3105
Breeding, 801, 1119, 1127, 1129, 2850
Cell division, aberrant, 1741
Hybridization, 1126, 1128, 2061, 3101
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2066
Hybridization, interspecific, 3106
Meiosis, 3106
Nucleus, 1717, 2062
Polyploidy, 3106
Puccinia, 2076
Pyrenophora, 1130
Selenophoma, 1131
Sterility, 1129, 1667, 1741
Broussonetia
Chromosome number, 3259
Sex, 2228
Brown bast
Hevea. Rubber, 2307
Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*
Buchloe
Hybridization, 1119, 3093
Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*
Cacao, *see Theobroma*
Cajanus. Pigeon pea
Breeding, 1704
Fusarium, 1704
Mutation, 1520
Calamagrostis
Apomixis, 1125
Hybridization, interspecific, 2731
Nucleus, 1125
Taxonomy, 2731
Campylomma
Gossypium. Cotton, 1232
Cannabis. Hemp
Breeding, 872, 3253–4
Photoperiodism, 3254
Sex, 758
Capsicum, 449, 789
Breeding, 827, 870, 872, 2860
Embryo, 450
Genetics, 450, 2288
Heterosis, 2853
Hybridization, 794
Pollen, 3322
Polyploidy, 2287, 3322
Sterility, 2287, 2853
Taxonomy, 3323
Viruses, 2288
Caragana
Breeding, 2415
Genetics, 3445
Sterility, 3445
Carbon dioxide, 691
Hordeum. Barley, 3056
δ-3-Carene
Pinus. Pine, 2422
Carica, 1705
Chromosomes, sex, 2358
Flower, 3397
Genetics, 1391, 1705, 2358
Heterosis, 2845
Inbreeding, 876
Interchange, 3397

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Carica—continued.
Sex, 1391, 2358, 3397
Taxonomy, 3398
Carob, *see Ceratonia*
Carotene
Daucus. Carrot, 2436
Medicago, 1747
Carpinus. Hornbeam
Conversion, interspecific, 1452, 2417
Carthamus. Safflower
Breeding, 461, 872, 874, 1711
Hybridization, 1712
Hybridization, interspecific, 1704
Puccinia, 1712
Quality of product, 1712
Carya. Pecan
Breeding, 503
Flower, 3380
Caryocinesis, *see* mitosis
Caryopsis
Avena. Oats, 251, 967, 1929
Cereals, 892, 1800
Hordeum. Barley, 967, 1069, 1801
Oryza. Rice, 1111, 2032
Secale. Rye, 244
Triticum. Wheat, 215, 223, 922, 953
Zea. Maize, 987, 1047, 3040
Cassava, *see Manihot*
Castanea. Chestnut
Endothia, 504–6, 2390
Factors, multiple, 504
Genetics, 504
Hybridization, interspecific, 506
Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*
Cauliflower, *see Brassica*
Cell division, 55, 62, 683, 1564–5, 2671–3
.Bacteria, 716, 2754, 2762–5
Fungi, 103
Cell division, aberrant, 61, 686–7, 1569–70, 1572–3, 2569, 2573, 2678–86, 2689, 2692, 2909
Allium, 3470
Allium. Onion, 593, 688, 690, 1470, 1571, 1574–7, 2688, 2691, 2694–701, 3291
Allium. Shallot, 3471
Bacteria, 2766
Brassica. Rape, 3169
Bromus, 1741
Cannabis. Hemp, 410
Cereals, 689
Fungi, 740, 1619, 2777
Glycine. Soya bean, 689
Hordeum. Barley, 158, 1978, 1989, 3056
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3291
Pennisetum, 1998
Pisum. Pea, 2571
Secale. Rye, 767, 1851–3
Sesamum. Sesame, 3332
Sorbus, 1449
Triticum. Wheat, 1712, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1860, 2904, 2918
Vicia. Broad bean, 60, 684–5, 1568, 2690, 2693, 2702
Vicia. Vetch, 2106
Vitis. Vine, 2382
Zea. Maize, 1035, 1967
Cell, Lepešinskaja's theory, 2661, 2710
Centres of origin, 1782
Centrifuging, 2576
Vicia. Broad bean, 2693
Centromere, 57, 682–3, 1560, 2669
Secale. Rye, 1941, 2670
Cephus
Triticum, 1711, 1909
Cerasus, see Prunus
Ceratonia. Carob, 1382
Ceratostomella
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 387
Ulmus. Elm, 580, 2414
Cercospora
Arachis. Groundnut, 1760
Beta. Mangel, 2110
Beta. Sugar beet, 1282, 1288, 1660, 2110, 2255
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 431
Cercosporella
Triticum. Wheat, 245, 1907, 2955–6
Cereals, 110, 118, 150, 198–200, 203, 755, 767, 883, 1659 1792–3, 1825–6, 2816, 2820, 2823, 2858, 2881–2 2884–5, 2888, 2894, p. 456, p. 637
Aluminium, 2895
Biochemistry, 2891–2
Breeding, 115, 117, 119, 136, 201, 766, 773, 802, 847 884–5, 887–9, 894, 1640–4, 1650, 1660, 1671, 1706, 1794 1800, 1814–5, 1824, 2855, 2883, 2886–7, 2889–90 2894, 3061
Caryopsis, 892, 1800
Cell division, aberrant, 689
Colchicine, 696, 889
Cold, damage due to, 192, 204, 894–5, 1644, 1819–20 2896–9
Conversion, interspecific, 2899
Fungi, 2898
Germination, 204
Gibberella, 1823
Growth period, 201, 892
Heat, drought, damage due to, 847, 1808
Iron, 2895
Maleic hydrazide, 689
Mixed crops, 893
Photoperiodism, 1816
Polyploidy, 696, 888–9
Puccinia, 205, 304, 754, 1671, 1824
Quality of product, 198, 202, 1642, 1817, 2893, p. 456
Shattering, 1646
Sterility, 2891
Tilletia, 754
Toxoptera, 2855
Ustilago, 206
Vernalization, 891, 1792
Waterlogging, 896, 1821–2
Cetyl pyridinium chloride
Allium. Onion, 2703
Vicia. Broad bean, 2703
Chermes
Abies. Fir, 2427
Chickpea, *see Cicer*
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 2011
Chimeras
Cucurbita, 1480
Malus. Apple, 1349
Oryza. Rice, 2022
Prunus. Peach, 2675
Solanum. Potato, 2829, 3184
Chionachne
Chromosome morphology, 2036
Chlorate, potassium
Asparagus, 2460
Chostophila
Brassica. Turnip, 2118
Chromosome, 1631, 2565, 2580, 2588
Chromosome morphology, 34, 675, 679–80, 2574, 2662, 2665–7
Allium, 3470
Arachis. Groundnut, 3385
Chionachne, 2036
Cicer. Chickpea, 3541
Coix, 2036
Ginkgo, 582
Lathyrus, 3159

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Chromosome morphology—*continued.*
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 366, 1561
Morus. Mulberry, 2347
Oryza. Rice, 2006
Pisum. Pea, 2535–6
Polytoca, 2036
Salix. Willow, 2586
Salvia. Sage, 2542
Solanum. Potato, 366, 1561, 2156
Triticum. Wheat, 914
Chromosome number, 1562–3, 1683, 1783, 2583, 2668
Allium, 3465
Allium. Onion, 3465
Alysicarpus, 2108
Arachis. Groundnut, 3386
Atriplex, 875
Broussonetia, 3259
Cucumis. Melon, 3484
Echinochloa, 1997
Elaeis. Oil palm, 799
Festuca, 109
Forest trees, 1434
Fungi, 103, 736, 1711
Ginkgo, 583
Grasses, 881, 2048
Hibiscus, 1704
Holcus, 2584
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1705
Kennedya, 875
Leguminous forage crops, 881, 3124
Linum. Flax, 3249
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 681
Medicinal plants, 2303
Mentha. Mint, 1522, 2545
Musa. Banana, 799
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2157
Olea. Olive, 3392
Palms, 1693
Panicum, for forage, 2073
Pennisetum, for forage, 324
Phalaris, 1723
Poa, 316, 1122
Ribes, 2364
Rubus, 3403
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2236, 2238, 3262
Salix. Willow, 2586
Satureja. Savory, 2543
Secale. Rye, 218, 767
Solanum. Potato, 1179–80, 2157
Swainsona, 875
Thymus. Thyme, 2543
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 875
Trifolium. Suckling clover, 343
Triticum. Wheat, 218
Vanilla, 2286
Zingiber, 1683
Chromosome transfer
Triticum. Wheat, 2847, 2919
Chromosomes, sex
Carica, 2358
Ginkgo, 582–3
Chromosomes, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy
Chrysanthemum
Breeding, 1708–9, 2311
Quality of product, 1708, 2311
Chrysopogon
Polyploidy, 3113
Cicer. Chickpea
Ascochyta, 626
Breeding, 2540
Chromosome morphology, 3541
Fusarium, 2540
Hybridization, 626
Meiosis, 3541
Cicer—continued.
Pollen, 3541
Polyploidy, 3541
Cinchona, 2302
Quality of product, 462
Citrullus. Water melon, 3487
Breeding, 143, 795, 846, 1478, 2832
Fusarium, 846
Polyploidy, 3488–9
Quality of product, 597
Citrus, 1375–6, 2344
Breeding, 3371
Flower, 3366
Fruit, 2560
Hybridization, interspecific, 3367
Iron, 3369
Polyembryony, 3368, 3370
Radopholus, 3371
Sterility, 3367
Citrus. Lime
Hybridization, 794
Citrus. Mandarin
Breeding, 2346
Growth period, 498
Hybridization, graft, 3372
Mutation, somatic, 498
Quality of product, 498
Citrus. Orange
Deuterophoma, 496
Polyembryony, 2345
Viruses, 799
Cladosporium
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1485, 2477
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 612, 1637, 2434, 2497–8, 2810, 3515
Classification, *see* taxonomy
Cleistogamy
Lespedeza, 822
Phaseolus, 2503
Vitis. Vine, 2384
Clover, *see Trifolium*
Clover, sweet, *see Melilotus*
Cob, *see Corylus*
Cobalt, 744
Cochliobolus
Oryza. Rice, 133, 2005, 2033–4, 3087
Cocoa, *see Theobroma*
Coconut, *see Cocos*
Cocos. Coconut
Amitosis, 2355–6
Breeding, 794, 1706, 3389
Endosperm, 512
Genetics, 512
Hybridization, 3390
Coffea. Coffee, 133, 799, 3311
Breeding, 1304, 2273, 2851, 3310–2
Evolution, 754
Fruit, 1305
Genetics, 1305
Hemileia, 3311
Hybridization, 799, 1709, 3313
Sterility, 799
Yield, 3314
Coffee, *see Coffea*
Coix
Chromosome morphology, 2036
Taxonomy, 2036
Colchicine, 695, 1573, 1584–5, 1784, 2706, 2708, p. 631
Agropyron, 2609
Allium. Shallot, 824
Beta. Mangel, 434, 3138
Beta. Sugar beet, 434
Brassica. Rape, 2850
Brassica. Toria, 1704

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Colchicine—*continued.*
Cereals, 696, 889
Cryptomeria, 1453
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1327
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2959
Festuca, 1722
Fragaria. Strawberry, 532
Fruit crops, 807
Gossypium. Cotton, 1228
Hibiscus, 3257
Larix. Larch, 2394
Linum. Linseed, 1704
Lolium, 124, 1722
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2850
Malus. Apple, 477, 2324
Manihot. Cassava, 3284
Medicago, 2092, 3128
Mentha. Mint, 2546
Ornithopus, 2109
Oryza. Rice, 310, 1103, 1698, 2021
Pennisetum, 2845
Plantago, 1328
Prunus. Cherry, 1367
Ribes. Black currant, 465
Secale. Rye, 1679, 1942
Sesamum. Sesame, 457
Solanum. Potato, 2161
Sorghum, 1999
Thea. Tea, 2271–2, 3300
Trifolium, 3128
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2104, 2850
Trifolium. Red clover, 124, 2850, 3138
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1153
Trifolium. White clover, 341, 3140
Triticum. Wheat, 916, 2609
Vegetable crops, 807
Vicia. Vetch, 3147
Vitis. Vine, 543
Cold, damage due to, 192
Agropyron, 2912, 3123
Avena. Oats, 1716, 1931
Brassica. Rape, 767, 895, 3327
Cereals, 192, 204, 894–5, 1644, 1819–20, 2896–9
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1792
Forest trees, 573
Fragaria. Strawberry, 537, 3413
Fruit crops, 476, 2317
Grasses, 2898
Hordeum. Barley, 819, 894, 2897
Juglans. Walnut, 1383
Lolium, 2850
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 350, 3158
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1498–9, 3515
Malus. Apple, 804, 1345, 1353–5, 2324–5, 3351
Medicago, 1146
Olea. Olive, 516, 2357, 3394
Oryza. Rice, 3086
Picea. Spruce, 585, 1458
Populus, 2412
Prunus. Almond, 2351
Prunus. Apricot, 487, 2334
Prunus. Cherry, 1362
Prunus. Peach, 495, 1374
Pyrus. Pear, 1342, 2809, 3354
Quercus. Oak, 574
Ribes. Black currant, 523, 3407
Rubus. Raspberry, 470, 1411
Rumex. Sorrel, 594
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2232, 2243
Secale. Rye, 1795
Solanum. Potato, 1193–4, 3179, 3198–9
Spinacia. Spinach, 1477
Thea. Tea, 3305–8
Trifolium. White clover, 2850
Cold, damage due to—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 216, 228–9, 894, 904, 936–9, 1884, 2813, 2822, 2887, 2897, 2902, 2912
Vicia. Vetch, 3148
Vitis. Vine, 2334, 2381, 2386, 3423
Zea. Maize, 290, 819, 2992
Cold, effect of
Medicago, 3129
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3144
Colletotrichum
Cucumis. Cucumber, 846, 2853
Hibiscus, 1260–1, 1761, 3256
Linum. Flax, 2223
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3515
Phaseolus, 1712, 2507
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1704, 2244, 3262
Colocasia
Mutation, somatic, 2256
Taxonomy, 2256
Colza, *see Brassica*
Compatibility, *see* sterility
Conversion, interspecific
Avena. Oats, 961
Carpinus. Hornbeam, 1452, 2417
Cereals, 2899
Corylus. Hazel, 1452, 2417
Triticum. Wheat, 909, 919, 920, 1855
Corchorus. Jute
Breeding, 1706, 3255
Hybridization, interspecific, 1688, 3255
Meiosis, 1257
Mutation, induced, 3255
Photoperiodism, 3255
Pollen, 1688
Polyploidy, 3255
Sterility, 1688, 3255
X rays, 3255
Corn, *see Triticum and Zea*
Corylus. Hazel
Conversion, interspecific, 1452, 2417
Hybridization, interspecific, 2334
Quality of product, 1384, 2334
Corynebacterium
Medicago, 330, 334, 802, 2082, 2848, 2850, 3133–4
Solanum. Potato, 3205–6
Cotton, *see Gossypium*
Coumarin derivatives
Allium. Onion, 2696, 2698
Cowpea, *see Vigna*
Crimson clover, *see Trifolium*
Cronartium
Pinus. Pine, 1459, 3434
Crossing, *see* hybridization
Crossing over, 35, 649, 683, 2627, 2686
Fungi, 2776–7
Cryptomeria
Colchicine, 1453
Cutting, 1453, 2425
Polyploidy, 1453
Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 600, 2475
Breeding, 151, 602, 846, 1463, 1483–4, 2432, 2832, 2853, 3479
Cladosporium, 1485, 2477
Colletotrichum, 846, 2853
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3479
Hybridization, 2476, 3479, 3492
Mycosphaerella, 601
Pseudoperonospora, 846, 1484
Viruses, 602, 846, 2478, 2745
Cucumis. Melon
Breeding, 586, 795, 1463, 1711, 2463, 3485–6
Chromosome number, 3484
Fusarium, 1711

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Cucumis—continued.
Growth period, 2334
Hybridization, 3502
Hybridization, graft, 3483
Pollen, 2464
Polyploidy, 2464
Taxonomy, 3484
Viruses, 2462
Cucurbita
Breeding, 586, 599, 602, 1463
Chimeras, 1480
Fruit, 2472
Genetics, 1479, 2465–6, 2472–3
Haploidy, 3490
Hybridization, 846, 2471
Hybridization, graft, 2614
Hybridization, interspecific, 598, 2468–9, 3490
Meiosis, 69, 2468
Modifiers, 2467
Mutation, 2472
Nucleolus, 2589
Pollen, 3491
Pollination, 2470
Quality of product, 586, 2465
Seed, 1479, 2473
Sterility, 2469, 2471
Viruses, 602
Currant, *see Ribes and Vitis*
Cutting
Cryptomeria, 1453, 2425
Thea. Tea, 3302
Cyamopsis
Breeding, 3542
Cydonia. Quince
Quality, 3355
Cynodon, 2060, 3093
Cyphomandra
Hybridization, graft, 2488–9
Cytology, 699–700, 854, 1551, 1588, 1681, 2581, 2660, 2662, p. 263, p. 444, p. 444, p. 630
Bacteria, 2713–5
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 655–7, 727, 1535–6, 1543, 2591, 2638, 2796, 2802, 2809
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2592, 2809
Oryza. Rice, 1104, 2018
Vitis. Vine, 36
Zea. Maize, 811, 1021, 1027–8, 1033–4, 1727, 2989, 3023–4

2,4-D, 2847
Avena. Oats, 978
Glycine. Soya bean, 3531
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1214
Triticum. Wheat, 1910
Zea. Sweet corn, 629
DDT, p. 635
Dactylis, 317, 3098–9
Breeding, 873, 1637, 1760, 2054–5, 2850, 3103–4
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1124, 2056
Hybridization, 318, 2854, 3100–1
Inbreeding, 758
Mitosis, 3102
Quality of product, 3103
Sterility, 318
Danthonia
Polyploidy, 2074
Stomata, 2074
Date, *see Phoenix*
Datura, 2305
Hybridization, interspecific, 2616
Mutation, induced, 3339
Quality of product, 3339
X rays, 3339
Daucus. Carrot, 3456, 3459
Breeding, 2436
Carotene, 2436
Growth period, 586
Quality of product, 586
Defoliation
Gossypium. Cotton, 841–2, 3236
Degeneration
Solanum. Potato, 381, 2161, 3199
Demecolcin
Allium. Onion 688
Deuterophoma
Citrus. Orange, 496
Diabrotica
Zea. Maize, 1060
Diatraea
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 432
Zea. Maize, 1059
Dihydrostreptomycin
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3461
2,3-Dimercaptopropanol
Vicia. Broad bean, 685
Diospyros. Kaki
Breeding, 502
Genetics, 1334
Diplodia
Zea. Maize, 1026, 2996
Ditylenchus
Avena. Oats, 2971
Medicago, 330, 855, 2083
Trifolium, 3137
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 463, 1331
Dothiorella
Persea. Avocado, 1407
Dominance, 1537
Gossypium. Cotton, 3226
Lupinus. Lupin, 347
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1489, 1497, 3500
Oryza. Rice, 3071
Pisum. Pea, 1497
Prunus. Peach, 3365
Douglas fir, *see Pseudotsuga*
Drought, *see* heat

EARLINESS, *see* growth period
Echinochloa, 1092–3
Chromosome number, 1997
Meiosis, 1997
Ecology, 2605, p. 447
Solanum. Potato, 2807, 3190
Egg plant, *see Solanum*
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1765
Breeding, 1327
Chromosome number, 799
Colchicine, 1327
Hybridization, 3338
Hybridization, interspecific, 2299
Pollen, 1327
Pollination, 3338
Polyploidy, 1327
Electromagnetic field
Allium. Onion, 593
α-Eleostearic acid
Aleurites. Tung, 2297
Elm, *see Ulmus*
Elymus
Genome analysis, 3120
Hybridization, intergeneric, 906, 3119–21
Embryo, 652
Arachis. Groundnut, 3387
Capsicum, 450
Forest trees, 572

Embryo—*continued.*
Hordeum. Barley, 1070, 1712, 1984
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2262
Oryza. Rice, 1110, 2031
Prunus. Cherry, 2618
Solanum. Potato, 1183
Zea. Maize, 1970
Embryology
Ficus. Fig, 3374
Embryo sac
Vanilla, 2286
Empoasca
Gossypium. Cotton, 1228, 2216–8
Endopolyploidy
Prunus. Apricot, 1566
Endosperm, 58, 693, 2587
Cocos. Coconut, 512
Zea. Maize, 286–7, 1039, 1048–9
Endothia
Castanea. Chestnut, 504–6, 2390
Enzymes, 1589, 2637, 2809
Bacteria, 705, 718–20
Fungi, 728, 741, 1626
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3292
Zea. Maize, 285
Epidermis
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2234
Epistasis, 646, 2626
Eragrostis
Taxonomy, 1140
Eriobotrya. Loquat
Pollination, 485
Taxonomy, 486
Eriosoma
Malus. Apple, 466
Erwinia
Malus. Apple, 2320, 2326
Pyrus. Pear, 484, 846, 2331
Erysiphe
Avena. Oats, 2967
Hordeum. Barley, 1088, 1712, 1761
Triticum. Wheat, 231, 1886
8-Ethoxycaffeine
Allium. Onion, 690
Eucalyptus, 2387
Evolution, 1450
Flower, 3447
Genetics, 3447–8
Hybridization, interspecific, 581, 2416, 3446–7, 3449
Lyctus, 1451
Wax, 3448
Evolution, 30, 41–8, 50–2, 75, 174, 669, 671–3, 682, 1546–50, 1560, 1562, 2603–4, 2606, 2643, 2651–8, 2672, 2718–9, 2734, 2873, p. 262, p. 264, p. 269, p. 443, p. 448, p. 449, p. 629
Ananas. Pineapple, 2721
Brassica. Cabbage, 1486
Brassica. Turnip, 3164
Coffea. Coffee, 754
Eucalyptus, 1450
Ficus. Fig, 2315
Fragaria. Strawberry, 531
Fruit crops, 1335, 2315
Gossypium. Cotton, 401, 1216
Hordeum. Barley, 3051
Lagenaria, 1481–2
Medicago, 331
Musa. Banana, 538, 2608
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2157
Panicum, for forage, 2073
Poa, 2053
Prunus. Apricot, 2315, 3356
Prunus. Cherry, 1366
Prunus. Peach, 2315
Evolution—*continued.*
Prunus. Plum, 490
Secale. Rye, 1938
Solanum. Potato, 1178, 2156–7, 2807
Stipa, 2053
Triticum. Wheat, 913, 920, 922, 1857–8, 2917
Ulmus. Elm, 2413
Vitis. Vine, 3423
Zea. Maize, 282, 1963–6
Exobasidium
Thea. Tea, 2269

FACTORS, multiple
Brassica. Rape, 1315
Castanea. Chestnut, 504
Fungi, 2787
Gossypium. Cotton, 3224
Oryza. Rice, 308, 3082
Zea. Maize, 2633
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat
Boron, 1911, 2961
Breeding, 177, 1711, 2961
Colchicine, 2959
Cold, damage due to, 1792
Flower, 2960–1
Hybridization, graft, 2958
Pollination, 1792, 1911
Polyploidy, 177, 2958–9
Sterility, 1712
Fagus. Beech, 2387–9, 2395
Flower, 3444
Hybridization, 3444
Fasciation
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2370
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1495
Pisum. Pea, 621, 1805
Fertility, *see* sterility
Fertilization, sexual, 697, 2580
Beta. Sugar beet, 436, 1285
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1325–6, 1780, 3337
Secale. Rye, 983, 1865, 2922
Triticum. Wheat, 921, 2722, 2922–3
Zea. Maize, 288, 1968
Fertilizers
Arachis. Groundnut, 138
Hevea. Rubber, 3341
Hordeum. Barley, 3049
Humulus. Hops, 447
Linum. Linseed, 1322
Malus. Apple, 1341
Oryza. Rice, 2010, 3077
Pyrus. Pear, 1341
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 430, 2233
Festuca, 1760
Aneuploidy, 1132–3
Breeding, 2850
Chromosome number, 109
Colchicine, 1722
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1722, 2066–9
Hybridization, interspecific, 109, 2064–70
Mitosis, 3102
Polyploidy, 321, 1722
Puccinia, 2850
Quality of product, 2850
Ficus. Fig, 3373
Embryology, 3374
Evolution, 2315
Pollination, 1707, 3374
Viruses, 1377
Fig, *see Ficus*
Filbert, *see Corylus*
Fir, *see Abies*
Flax, *see Linum*
Floury endosperm, *see* mealy endosperm

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Flower, 2645, 2727, p. 446, p. 633
Avena. Oats, 968, 1926–8
Carica, 3397
Carya. Pecan, 3380
Citrus, 3366
Eucalyptus, 3447
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2960–1
Fagus. Beech, 3444
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1420, 3401
Glycine. Soya bean, 2517
Gossypium. Cotton, 1247
Hordeum. Barley, 300, 1725, 1728, 1801, 2854
Humulus. Hops, 1311
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1689, 2192
Malus. Apple, 1345
Oryza. Rice, 1109, 1111–2, 1118, 3071, 3084, 3086
Pisum. Pea, 623, 3537
Prunus. Cherry, 3360
Prunus. Plum, 2809
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3145
Trifolium. Red clover, 2100
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2234, 3263
Secale. Rye, 260, 262, 2977–8
Solanum. Potato, 369, 1182, 2142, 3182
Sorghum, 1804
Triticum. Wheat, 1866, 2909, 2924
Vitis. Vine, 1431
Zea. Maize, 1044–6, 1739, 3039
Fomes
Pinus. Pine, 2430
Forest trees, 571, 3428–36
Breeding, 551–70, 1432, 1435–6, 1438, 2387–408, 3428–9, 3436–8, 3440–1
Chromosome number, 1434
Cold, damage due to, 573
Embryo, 572
Genetics, 1433
Grafting, 3439
Hybridization, 2400
Photoperiodism, 3430
Seed, 1436
Seedling, 3436
X rays, 572
Forestry, 550, p. 639
Fragaria. Strawberry, 830, 1416, 1425, 1765, 2845, 3402, 3411–2, 3414
Botrytis, 3414
Breeding, 526–30, 534–5, 1332, 1415, 1418, 1422–3, 1714, 2313, 2360, 2368, 2370, 2809, 3346, 3401, 3413, 3415
Colchicine, 532
Cold, damage due to, 537, 3413
Evolution, 531
Fasciation, 2370
Flower, 1420, 3401
Fungi, 1766
Genetics, 3416
Growth period, 536, 2369
Hybridization, 536, 1417, 1713, 2367
Hybridization, interspecific, 1419, 3413
Inbreeding, 2367
June yellows, 2373, 2809, 3416–7, 3419
Photoperiodism, 2370
Phytophthora, 1424, 1713, 3401, 3418
Pollination, 477
Polyploidy, 532, 1420
Quality of product, 533, 1421–2, 2313, 2371, 3414
Quantitative inheritance, 1420
Sex, 2368
Sphaerotheca, 2372
Verticillium, 3414
Viruses, 3412
Frankliniella
Lupinus. Lupin, 1163
French bean, *see Phaseolus*
Fruit
Brassica. Turnip, 3166
Citrus, 2560
Coffea. Coffee, 1305
Cucurbita, 2472
Glycine. Soya bean, 2516
Gossypium. Cotton, 2209
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2854, 3511
Malus. Apple, 808, 1344, 1349
Persea. Avocado, 1405
Pisum. Pea, 2532, 2538
Prunus. Apricot, 3357
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3330
Solanum. Potato, 369, 3187
Vitis. Vine, 2590
Fruit, *see also* caryopsis
Fruit crops, 519, 1400–1, 2314, 2316, 2318, 2433, 3400, 3402
Breeding, 475–7, 872, 1332–3, 1706, 1711, 2313, 3346–7, 3395
Colchicine, 807
Cold, damage due to, 476, 2317
Evolution, 1335, 2315
Genetics, 1334
Growth, 3345
Growth period, 2312
Hybridization, interspecific, 476
Meiosis, 1336
Mutation, induced, 173, 476, 478–9
Neutrons, 173
Polyploidy, 476, 807, 1336
Quality of product, 1337–40, 2313
Sterility, 478–9
X rays, 173, 478–9
Fusarium
Arachis. Groundnut, 1708
Beta. Sugar beet, 2859
Brassica. Cabbage, 2452
Cajanus. Pidgeon pea, 1704
Cicer. Chickpea, 2540
Citrullus. Water melon, 846
Cucumis. Melon, 1711
Gossypium. Cotton, 831, 1251, 2854
Linum. Flax, 862, 3252
Linum. Linseed, 868, 2843
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 611, 1501, 2856, 3515
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1300
Pisum. Pea, 1767, 3533
Solanum. Potato, 1206, 1635
Vicia. Broad bean, 2844
Vigna. Cowpea, 846, 2854, 3527
Zea. Maize, 1018

GALACTOSE
Fungi, 742
Gallic acid
Allium. Onion, 2694
Gamma rays, *see* γ rays
Gene, nature and physiology, 79–80, 105, 107, 642, 653, 703, 750, 1537, 1541, 1545, 1614, 1661, 2630, 2635–7, 2646, 2753, 2804, p. 449
Prunus. Cherry, 2338
Genetics, 27–9, 640–4, 1530–6, 1544, 1786, 2561–2, 2594, 2597, 2623, 2746, 2863, p. 102, p. 441, p. 442, p. 633
Acacia, 2300
Allium, 3469
Allium. Onion, 590
Arachis. Groundnut, 857
Avena. Oats, 251, 973–4, 1716, 1746, 1754
Bacteria, 723, 1601, 2748, 2770–1
Bacteriophage, 106
Beta, 3161
Brassica. Cabbage, 2450, 2854
Capsicum, 450, 2288

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Genetics—*continued.*
Caragana, 3445
Carica, 1391, 1705, 2358
Castanea. Chestnut, 504
Cocos. Coconut, 512
Coffea. Coffee, 1305
Cucurbita, 1479, 2465–6, 2472–3
Diospyros. Kaki, 1334
Eucalyptus, 3447–8
Forest trees, 1433
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3416
Fruit crops, 1334
Fungi, 82–9, 95, 726, 731–3, 735, 738, 742, 1626, 1628, 2593, 2621, 2786, 2789–92, 2795
Glycine. Soya bean, 2856
Gossypium. Cotton, 395, 403, 837–8, 1241, 1246–8, 2197, 2218, 2843, 2854, 2860
Hibiscus, 1261, 3256
Hordeum. Barley, 303, 1728
Linum. Flax, 1256, 3252
Lolium, 758
Lupinus. Lupin, 2107
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 608, 645, 875, 1488, 1495, 1502, 2133, 2145, 2492, 2496, 2880, 3497–9, 3507, 3517
Malus. Apple, 1617
Medicago, 1749, 2848
Medicinal plants, p. 633
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1161
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 441, 2263, 2624–5, 3286, 3295
Oryza. Rice, 1111, 2016, 3071
Phaseolus, 1505
Pisum. Pea, 622, 645, 803, 1515, 2538
Prunus. Almond, 1707, 2350
Prunus. Peach, 1334
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3330
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2235, 2246
Solanum. Egg plant, 3518
Solanum. Potato, 1182, 1187, 1190, 1687, 2132–3, 2143, 2145, 2150, 2169, 2188
Sorghum, for forage, 323
Spinacia. Spinach, 2458, 2856
Theobroma. Cacao, 2274, 2852
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3145
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1152, 1154
Trifolium. White clover, 1151, 2102
Triticum. Wheat, 99, 218, 231, 235, 814, 894, 945, 1715, 1729, 1733–4, 1753, 1842, 1859, 1886, 1888, 1898–9, 2607, 2907, 2938, 2949–50
Vitis. Vine, 548
Zea. Maize, 283, 286–7, 292, 987, 1021, 1027–8, 1032, 1046–7, 1054–6, 1542, 1727, 1742, 2633, 2856, 2982, 2989, 3000, 3022, 3026, 3033, 3040
Zea. Popcorn, 630
Zea. Sweet corn, 292
Genetics, Lysenko's theory, 24–6, 41–6, 48, 53–4, 67, 74–5, 662–7, 670–1, 714, 725, 752, 1547–50, 1591, 1703, 2648–9, 2654–6, 2658, 2705, 2725, 2870
Gossypium. Cotton, 402, 2203, 2206–7, 2209, 2212
Secale. Rye, 2978
Triticum. Wheat, 216, 226, 233, 908, 910–1, 915, 937, 1856, 1864, 1866
Genome analysis
Agropyron, 3120
Elymus, 3120
Geography, plant, 51, 181, 2583, p. 633
Oryza. Rice, 2023
Germination, 176
Allium. Onion, 3291
Cereals, 204
Hibiscus, 1263, 1265, 2226
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3291
Oryza. Rice, 1105
Rubus. Raspberry, 3401
Solanum. Potato, 126
Germination—*continued.*
Triticum. Wheat, 1863
Vegetable crops, 2435
Zea. Maize, 1952, 2992
Gibberella
Cereals, 1823
Hordeum. Barley, 1089, 1823
Triticum. Wheat, 1823
Zea. Maize, 1026
Gilletteella
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 1461
Ginkgo
Chromosome morphology, 582
Chromosome number, 583
Chromosomes, sex, 582–3
Glands
Gossypium. Cotton, 1248
Glutamic dehydrogenase
Fungi, 732
Glycine. Soya bean, 150, 801, 1760, 2098, 2511, 2841, 3528
Breeding, 615–8, 767, 799, 810, 870, 1711, 2512, 2850, 2854, 2856
Cell division, aberrant, 689
2,4-D, 3531
Flower, 2517
Fruit, 2516
Genetics, 2856
Grapholitha, 2521
Growth period, 1511–2, 2513–5
Hybridization, 2513, 2520
Lodging, 1513
Maleic hydrazide, 689
Meloidogyne, 619, 3530
Mutation, induced, 618, 3529
Neutrons, 618
Photoperiodism, 1511, 2515
Quality of product, 2518
2,4,5-T, 3531
Taxonomy, 2519
Temperature, effect of, 1511, 2515
Yield, 2520
Gonyleptidin
Allium. Onion, 2699
Gooseberry, *see Ribes*
Gossypium. Cotton, 149, 1215, 1218, 1221, 1226, 1237, 1761, 2194–5, 2219–20, 3219
Allelomorphs, multiple, 2843
Biochemistry, 1250–1
Breeding, 148–50, 388–94, 399, 405, 786, 791, 794, 798, 833, 835, 839–40, 843–6, 870, 872, 1217, 1219, 1222–36, 1243, 1249, 1252, 1706, 1709, 2196–201, 2204, 2206, 2211, 2213–4, 2843, 2855, 2861, 3220–3, 3226, 3242–3
Campylomma, 1232
Colchicine, 1228
Defoliation, 841–2, 3236
Dominance, 3226
Empoasca, 1228, 2216–8
Evolution, 401, 1216
Factors, multiple, 3224
Flower, 1247
Fruit, 2209
Fusarium, 831, 1251, 2854
Genetics, 395, 403, 837–8, 1241, 1246–8, 2197, 2218, 2843, 2854, 2860
Genetics, Lysenko's theory, 402, 2203, 2206–7, 2209, 2212
Glands, 1248
Growth period, 393–4, 2200–1, 2204, 2206, 2211, 3226
Hairs, 403, 2218
Heterosis, 396, 1240, 3228–9
Hybridization, 402, 835, 1238–9, 1243, 1245, 1772, 2207, 2722, 2860, 3226–7, 3236
Hybridization, graft, 1244

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Gossypium—continued.
Hybridization, interspecific, 397, 403, 793, 834, 1220, 1228, 1241, 1246–7, 2197, 2202, 2208, 2843, 3227, 3230–2
Interchange, 3233–4
Linkage, 3225
Lodging, 2214
Meiosis, 397, 2202, 3231–2, 3234
Meloidogyne, 831, 1252
Mutation, 395, 398
Photoperiodism, 2202
Pollen, 1246
Pollination, 865, 1227, 1242–3, 2205–7, 2722
Pollination, multiparental, 3235
Polyploidy, 1228
Quality of product, 404–8, 834–5, 839, 1216, 1251, 2210–1, 2843, 3221, 3238–41
Saline soils, 1707, 2212
Selection, artificial, 400, 406
Sterility, 1241, 1245, 2202, 2208, 3237
Vernalization, 2200
Verticillium, 844, 1224, 1251, 2206, 2215, 2854, 2860, 3244–5
Viruses, 1227–8
Xanthomonas, 833, 843, 1223–5, 1227–8, 1249–50, 2860
X rays, 3233
Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Grafting
Forest trees, 3439
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 372
Prunus. Plum, 489
Solanum. Potato, 372
Trifolium, 3135
Gram, *see Cicer*
Grape, *see Vitis*
Grapholitha
Glycine. Soya bean, 2521
Grasses, 328, 767, 788, 874, 1120, 1635, 1651, 1659, 1706, 2558, 2839, 3096
Biochemistry, 2892
Breeding, 119, 314–5, 754, 767, 872, 1121, 1667, 3091–4
Chromosome number, 881, 2048
Cold, damage due to, 2898
Hybridization, 1771
Insects, 1813
Mixed crops, 3097
Pollen, 3095
Taxonomy, 1138, 2049
γ rays, 686, 2683
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3290
Zea. Maize, 1027, 1035, 1049, 3027
Groundnut, *see Arachis*
Growth, 747, 2767, 2788, p. 445
Avena. Oats, 1719
Forest trees, 2404
Fruit crops, 3345
Linum. Linseed, 2295
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 645
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3294
Picea. Spruce, 2396
Growth, abnormal
Picea. Spruce, 1454
Growth period
Allium. Onion, 1332
Arachis. Groundnut, 1313
Asparagus, 594
Avena. Oats, 1763, 1924
Beta, 2111
Beta. Sugar beet, 1166
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3453
Brassica. Rape, 767
Cereals, 201, 892
Citrus. Mandarin, 498
Cucumis. Melon, 2334
Growth period—*continued.*
Daucus. Carrot, 586
Fragaria. Strawberry, 535–6, 2369
Fruit crops, 2312
Glycine. Soya bean, 1511–2, 2513–5
Gossypium. Cotton, 393–4, 2200–1, 2204, 2206, 2211, 3226
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2848
Hibiscus, 757, 1761
Hordeum. Barley, 767, 1067, 3052
Humulus. Hops, 767
Linum. Flax, 767, 3250
Linum. Linseed, 2222
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 604, 606, 609, 2495
Malus. Apple, 476, 1342, 1345
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3286
Oryza. Rice, 308, 2023, 3082
Phaseolus, 1712
Pisum. Pea, 2537
Populus, 575, 2411
Pulses, 1705
Raphanus. Radish, 2438, 3460
Rheum. Rhubarb, 594
Rubus. Raspberry, 806, 3406
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3262
Secale. Rye, 260, 767
Solanum. Egg plant, 613
Solanum. Potato, 379, 1176, 2160, 2182–3, 3188
Trifolium. Red clover, 339
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 874
Triticum, 216–7, 767, 902, 918, 1816, 1856, 1884, 2905–7
Vitis. Vine, 2381, 2383
Zea. Maize, 767, 987, 3037, 3046
Zea. Sweet corn, 3546
Guanine
Allium. Onion, 2701
Guava, *see Psidium*
Guayule, *see Parthenium*

HAIRS
Gossypium. Cotton, 403, 2218
Haploidy
Brassica. Rape, 3169
Cucurbita, 3490
Oryza. Rice, 2022
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 2293
Zea. Maize, 122, 3035
Harmolita
Hordeum. Barley, 1712
Hazel, *see Corylus*
Heat, drought, damage due to, 193, 847
Abies. Fir, 2427
Agropyron, 3123
Arachis. Groundnut, 2353
Betula. Birch, 3433
Brassica. Cauliflower, 3479
Cereals, 847, 1808
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3479
Dactylis, 1124, 2056
Hibiscus, 1264
Hordeum. Barley, 3049
Linum. Flax, 2222
Medicago, 332
Oryza. Rice, 3071
Prunus. Almond, 3382
Prunus. Plum, 475, 488
Pyrus. Pear, 475
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1280
Solanum. Egg plant, 613
Sorghum, for forage, 3116
Trifolium. Red clover, 765, 1150
Triticum. Wheat, 302, 866, 940–1, 1704, 1735
Zea. Maize, 2845, 2854, 2994, 3048

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke
Dihydrostreptomycin, 3461
Hybridization, graft, 3336
Mutation, somatic, 3461
Helianthus. Sunflower, 131, 701
Breeding, 455, 872, 1313, 1708, 1711, 2298
Fertilization, sexual, 1325–6, 1780, 3337
Growth period, 2848
Hybridization, 460, 1325–6, 1780, 2848, 3337
Hybridization, graft, 190, 1807, 3336
Hybridization, interspecific, 3336
Lodging, 455
Mutation, 1324
Plasmopara, 190
Pollination, 460
Puccinia, 1711
Quality of product, 3326
Ultrasonic waves, 1324
Heliothis
Zea. Maize, 1059, 2998
Helminthosporium
Avena. Oats, 801, 1746, 1772, 2966
Hordeum. Barley, 151, 1077, 1089, 1712, 1761, 1810
Sorghum, for forage, 323
Triticum. Wheat, 1908
Zea. Maize, 800, 1027–8, 1054–8, 1761, 1952, 1974, 2856, 2995
see also Cochliobolus
Hemileia
Coffea. Coffee, 3311
Hemp, *see Cannabis*
Herbicides
Zea. Maize, 197
Hermaphroditism
Juglans. Walnut, 3379
Populus, 2405, 3435
Heterocaryosis, 90, 746–7, 2779, 2786–7
Heterodera
Solanum. Potato, 109, 121, 380, 2185, 3212
Heterosis, 32–3, 651, 1537, 1781, 2869, 2999
Allium. Onion, 592, 3463–4
Beta, 2869
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1462
Brassica. Rape, 453
Capsicum, 2853
Carica, 2845
Gossypium. Cotton, 396, 1240, 3228–9
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 477, 604, 875, 1704, 1773, 2481–4, 2810, 2845, 3504–7
Medicago, 3127
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 442
Phaseolus, 2619
Populus, 1445
Raphanus. Radish, 1704
Rubus. Raspberry, 3406
Secale. Rye, 980, 2869
Sorghum, 3066
Vegetable crops, 1781
Zea. Maize, 1032, 1050, 1948, 1961, 2620, 2869, 3020–2
Zea. Sweet corn, 2809
Heterozygosis
Bacteria, 702
Hevea. Rubber, 463, 1329, 2309, 3343
Breeding, 463, 794, 799, 1331, 2306–8, 3341–2
Brown bast, 2307
Dothidella, 463, 1331
Fertilizers, 3341
Hormones, 3341
Oidium, 794, 3344
Phytophthora, 1330
Hibiscus, 412, 2500
Amphidiploidy, 1262–5, 2225–6, 3258
Breeding, 1761
Chromosome number, 1704
Hibiscus—continued.
Colchicine, 3257
Colletotrichum, 1260–1, 1761, 3256
Genetics, 1261, 3256
Germination, 1263, 1265, 2226
Growth period, 757, 1761
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1264
Hybridization, 1761
Peroxidase, 2226
Photoperiodism, 1262
Phytophthora, 3258
Pollen, 2225
Pollination, 1258–9
Polyploidy, 3257
Sylepta, 3258
Taxonomy, 1704
Viruses, 1704–5
Volutella, 2227
Holcus
Chromosome number, 2584
Hybridization, interspecific, 2584
Hop, *see Humulus*
Hordeum. Barley, 293, 295–7, 776, 883, 1071–2, 1077, 1081, 1679, 1819, 1900, 1975, 1993–6, 2882, p. 272
Acid soils, 1818
Aneuploidy, 1980
Atomic bomb, 1978, 3057
Blissus, 1091
Breeding, 117, 165–6, 294, 298–9, 758–64, 801, 819, 872, 894, 1063, 1071–87, 1637, 1711, 1743, 1760, 1762, 1794, 1801, 1976–7, 1987–8, 1990–1, 2046–7, 2853, 2859, 2862, 2883, 2886, 3049, 3051
Carbon dioxide, 3056
Caryopsis, 967, 1069, 1801
Cell division, aberrant, 158, 1978, 1989, 3056
Cold, damage due to, 819, 894, 2897
Embryo, 1070, 1712, 1984
Erysiphe, 1088, 1712, 1761
Evolution, 3051
Fertilizers, 3049
Flower, 300, 1725, 1728, 1801, 2854
Genetics, 303, 1728
Gibberella, 1089, 1823
Growth period, 767, 1067, 3052
Harmolita, 1712
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3049
Helminthosporium, 151, 1077, 1089, 1712, 1761, 1810
Hybridization, 300, 767, 818, 1064, 1712, 2845, 2854, 2867, 2887, 3050
Hybridization, interspecific, 3051–2
Interchange, 162, 164, 1979, 3057
Linkage, 1067, 1979
Lodging, 163, 1763, 3049
Mixed crops, 893, 1983
Mustard gas, 159
Mutation, 3053
Mutation, induced, 39, 158–63, 165, 767, 1062, 1706, 1762, 1978, 2847, 3054, 3056
Neutrons, 158
Nitrogen mustard, 159
Oscinella, 1811–2
Oxygen, 3056
Photoperiodism, 1067, 1816, 1991
Pollination, 1068
Polyploidy, 767, 1981–4, 2887
Protons, 39
Puccinia, 303–4, 801, 1090
Quality of product, 967, 1071–86, 1712, 1725, 1977, 1985–8, 2893, 3059
Radiation, 1062, 1762, 3054
Selection, artificial, 1061, 3055
Selection, natural, 1064
Sterility, 1981, 3054, 3058
Taxonomy, 301–2, 3053

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Hordeum—continued.
Temperature, effect of, 1816, 3056
Ustilago, 206, 303, 775, 801, 1712, 1743, 1977, 1992, 2741, 3060
Waterlogging, 896, 1821–2
X rays, 158, 160–2, 165–6, 767, 1979, 2847, 3056
Yield, 1728
Hormones, 67, 2597, 2789, p. 264, p. 631
Hevea. Rubber, 3341
Malus. Apple, 1344, 2328
Populus, 2393
Prunus. Apricot, 1566
Pyrus. Pear, 2328
Secale. Rye, 983
Solanum. Potato, 126, 3188
Triticum. Wheat, 223
Zea. Maize, 3036
Horse bean, *see Vicia*
Horse radish, *see Armoracia*
Humulus. Hop, 1308
Breeding, 767, 1308–9, 1773, 3320
Fertilizers, 447
Flower, 1311
Growth period, 767
Polyploidy, 767, 1309
Quality of product, 447, 767, 1310, 2285
Sex chromosomes, 446
Verticillium, 473–4, 1309, 3320
Hybridization, 31, 154, 178, 670, 1546, 1780, 2600, 2738, 2878
Abies. Fir, 3452
Achras, 2348
Allium. Onion, 151, 591, 848, 2845, 3462, 3467
Arachis. Groundnut, 138, 798
Avena. Oats, 767, 818, 966, 1763, 1924, 2854
Bacteria, 2749–52
Beta, 767
Beta. Mangel, 767, 1285, 3162
Beta. Sugar beet, 436, 1284–5, 1288, 3162, 3276, 3278
Brassica, 1472
Brassica. Broccoli, 477
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3401, 3453, 3480
Brassica. Cabbage, 595, 2454, 3401
Brassica. Kale, 2454
Brassica. Rape, 767, 1472, 1662
Brassica. Swede, 3167–8
Bromus, 1126, 1128, 2061, 3101
Buchloe, 1119, 3093
Capsicum, 794
Carthamus. Safflower, 1712
Cicer. Chickpea, 626
Citrus. Lime, 794
Cocos. Coconut, 3390
Coffea. Coffee, 799, 1709, 3313
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2476, 3479, 3492
Cucumis. Melon, 3502
Cucurbita, 846, 2471
Dactylis, 318, 2054, 3100–1
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3338
Fagus. Beech, 3444
Forest trees, 2400
Fragaria. Strawberry, 536, 1417, 1713, 2367
Fungi, 96, 1620
Glycine. Soya bean, 2513, 2520
Gossypium. Cotton, 402, 835, 1238–9, 1243, 1245, 1772, 2207, 2722, 2860, 3226–7, 3236
Grasses, 1771
Helianthus. Sunflower, 460, 1325–6, 1780, 2848, 3337
Hibiscus, 1761
Hordeum. Barley, 300, 767, 818, 1064, 1712, 2845, 2854, 2867, 2887, 3050
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2191, 2854
Leguminous forage crops, 1771
Linum. Flax, 758, 861, 1712
Hybridization—*continued.*
Linum. Linseed, 861
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2850
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 603, 607, 794, 874, 876, 1968, 2431, 2434, 2476, 2480, 2492, 2810, 2856, 3501–3, 3511
Malus. Apple, 476, 2324–5, 3351
Mangifera. Mango, 501, 1705
Medicago, 332, 1763, 2086, 2089, 2845, 2848, 2850
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 444, 767, 783, 787, 1298, 1300, 1710, 1761, 2612, 3286, 3288
Oryza. Rice, 132, 312, 794, 1101, 1103, 1109, 2002, 2005–6, 2017, 2021, 2027, 2867, 3072, 3075
Pennisetum, 798, 3062
Pennisetum, for forage, 3118
Phaseolus, 1504, 2860, 3525
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1760
Phleum, 2058
Picea. Spruce, 2396–7
Pisum. Pea, 607
Populus, 1432, 1448, 2405, 3435
Prunus. Almond, 475
Prunus. Apricot, 487
Prunus. Peach, 475, 3364
Pulses, 133
Ribes. Gooseberry, 465, 524
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3329
Rubus. Raspberry, 1410, 3401
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2234, 3269
Secale. Rye, 260, 767, 979, 1738, 1935–6
Spinacia. Spinach, 1935
Solanum. Potato, 378, 1183, 1195, 2182, 2862, 3177, 3207, 3210
Sorbus, 1449
Sorghum, 128, 131, 794, 1709, 2857, 2860, 3065
Sorghum, for forage, 2854
Taraxacum, 767
Thea. Tea, 3299
Theobroma. Cacao, 2275
Trifolium. White clover, 2850
Triticum. Wheat, 132, 758–64, 785, 818–9, 921, 935, 940, 1679, 1707–8, 1721, 1797–8, 1839, 1843–4, 1846, 1900, 1906, 2722, 2854, 2860, 2867, 2908, 2921, 2931–2, 2940
Vicia. Vetch, 1155
Vigna. Cowpea, 798, 1772
Vitis. Vine, 1707, 2381, 2383, 3424
Zea. Maize, 139, 149, 182–9, 197, 265–81, 288, 754, 758–63, 767, 785, 792, 794, 798, 800, 852–3, 863, 902, 985, 988–1031, 1036, 1052, 1230, 1652–3, 1679, 1696, 1704–7, 1711, 1727, 1736, 1750, 1755, 1761–2, 1772, 1780, 1802, 1944–60, 1968–9, 2815, 2817, 2841, 2845–6, 2850–1, 2854, 2859, 2862, 2867, 2979, 2983–3019, 3029, 3036–8, 3042, 3048
Zea. Popcorn, 1007
Zea. Sweet corn, 628, 1007, 1009, 1027, 2434, 3544–5
Hybridization, graft, 2689
Beta. Sugar beet, 3273
Citrus. Mandarin, 3372
Cucumis. Melon, 3483
Cyphomandra, 2488–9
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 2958
Gossypium. Cotton, 1244
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3336
Helianthus. Sunflower, 190, 1807, 3336
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 605–6, 642, 1491–3, 2488–9, 3508
Malus. Apple, 2321
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 372, 642, 2262
Oryza. Rice, 220
Poncirus, 3372
Prunus. Peach, 2343
Secale. Rye, 244, 260
Solanum. Egg plant, 3483

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Hybridization, graft—*continued.*
Solanum. Potato, 372, 1200, 1204–5, 2184, 3191
Triticum. Wheat, 220, 260, 940
Vicia. Broad bean, 2831
Zea. Maize, 1492
Hybridization, intergeneric, 878
Aegilops, 1679, 2917
Agropyron, 2609, 2831, 2850, 2860, 2912, 3120
Bromus, 2066
Elymus, 906, 3119–21
Festuca, 1722, 2066–70
Lolium, 1722, 2067–70
Malus. Apple, 2328–9
Miscanthus, 2235–7
Poncirus, 497
Pyrus. Pear, 2328
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1277, 2235–7, 3263
Secale. Rye, 218, 1679, 1851, 1865, 2909–10, 2922
Sitanion, 3119
Sorbus, 45
Sorghum, for forage, 3263
Triticum. Wheat, 116, 217–9, 758, 905–7, 917–8, 1679, 1848–53, 1865, 2044, 2609, 2831, 2845, 2850, 2855, 2860, 2902, 2909–12, 2917, 2919, 2922
Zea. Maize, 1033, 1040, 3023
Hybridization, interspecific, 34, 652, 2591, 2602, 2604–5, 2617, 2689, 2724
Acacia, 2300–1
Aegilops, 1842
Agave, 1709
Allium, 3465, 3470
Allium. Onion, 3465
Arachis. Groundnut, 858, 3386
Atriplex, 875
Avena. Oats, 109, 1712, 1756
Beta. Sugar beet, 1282, 1660, 2253, 3277
Bromus, 3106
Calamagrostis, 2731
Carthamus. Safflower, 1704
Castanea. Chestnut, 506
Citrus, 3367
Corchorus. Jute, 1688, 3255
Corylus. Hazel, 2334
Cucurbita, 598, 2468–9, 3490
Datura, 2616
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2299
Eucalyptus, 581, 2416, 3446–7, 3449
Festuca, 2064–70
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1419, 3413
Fruit crops, 476
Gossypium. Cotton, 397, 403, 793, 834, 1220, 1228, 1241, 1246–7, 2197, 2202, 2208, 2843, 3227, 3230–2
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3336
Holcus, 2584
Hordeum. Barley, 3051–2
Indigofera, 876
Juglans. Walnut, 1383
Lespedeza, 823
Leucaena, 1765
Lolium, 3108
Lupinus. Lupin 2845
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 187, 190, 2434, 2483–4, 2491, 2498, 2810, 3512, 3517
Malus. Apple, 483, 1357, 2324
Manihot. Cassava, 3285
Medicago, 1748, 2831, 3126–7, 3133
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 346, 2848, 3151
Musa. Banana, 538, 799
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 190, 821, 2261, 2266, 2610, 3289
Oryza. Rice, 1705
Pennisetum, for forage, 1136, 2845
Phalaris, 1139, 2037, 3093, 3101
Phaseolus, 2509
Pinus. Pine, 585, 1432, 1459, 2421–3, 2730, 2735
Hybridization, interspecific—*continued.*
Pisum. Pea, 1515
Poa, 316, 2051, 2585
Populus, 1443–5, 1447, 2403, 2412
Prunus. Almond, 475
Prunus. Cherry, 2618
Prunus. Plum, 475, 2336
Pyrus. Pear, 475
Quercus. Oak, 1440, 2733, 3442
Ribes. Black currant, 465
Rubus, 3403
Rubus. Raspberry, 2362, 3406
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3262–3
Salix. Willow, 551, 1439, 2586
Secale. Rye, 2972–3
Solanum. Potato, 121, 125, 367, 380, 383, 758, 767, 1177, 1179–80, 1182, 1191–3, 1200, 1208, 1647, 1687, 2151–4, 2166–7, 2170, 2176–7, 3178–82, 3192, 3197, 3207
Sorghum, 1772, 2039
Sorghum, for forage, 856, 1134, 3116
Theobroma. Cacao, 2852
Trifolium, 3135
Triticum. Wheat, 1679, 1799, 1842, 1845, 1847, 1859, 1884, 2607, 2909, 2918, 2931
Ulmus. Elm, 580
Vaccinium, 2366, 3409
Vanilla, 2286
Vicia. Vetch, 2106
Vitis. Vine, 2381–2, 2385, 2860, 3426
Zoysia, 3109–10
Hybrid vigour, *see* heterosis
Hydrocyanic acid
Sorghum, for forage, 1134
Hydrogen sulphide
Oryza. Rice, 3087
Hypochlorite, calcium
Rubus. Raspberry, 3401

INBREEDING, 35, 1539, 2628–9
Allium. Onion, 3463–4
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3453
Brassica. Rape, 453
Carica, 876
Dactylis, 758
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2367
Medicago, 2038
Secale. Rye, 261, 2974
Vicia. Broad bean,
Zea. Maize, 767, 1026, 1053, 1679, 1750, 1962, 2845
Incompatibility, *see* sterility
Indian mustard, *see Brassica*
Indigofera
Hybridization, interspecific, 876
Infrared rays, 1583
Insecticides
Vicia. Broad bean, 684, 2702
Insects, 882, 1768, 1790
Interchange, 63–4, 174, 692–3, 1578–80
Allium. Onion, 694
Carica, 3397
Gossypium. Cotton, 3233–4
Hordeum. Barley, 162, 164, 1979, 3057
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2490
Olea. Olive, 1389
Oryza. Rice, 312, 2020
Physalis, 2376
Pisum. Pea, 2533
Solanum. Potato, 2161
Triticum. Wheat, 167, 1842
Vicia. Broad bean, 1581
Zea. Maize, 284, 291–2, 3031–2
Zea. Sweet corn, 292

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Interference
Fungi, 1540
Intergeneric hybridization, *see* hybridization, intergeneric
Interspecific hybridization, *see* hybridization, interspecific
Inversion, *see* interchange
Iodoacetic acid, 1605
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 149, 385, 1212–3, 2841, 3216, 3218
Alleles, multiple, 386
Breeding, 876, 1211, 2861, 3217
Ceratostomella, 387
Chromosome number, 1705
2,4-D, 1214
Flower, 1689, 2192
Hybridization, 2191, 2854
Meloidogyne, 1211
Quality of product, 2193
Sterility, 386
Iron
Cereals, 2895
Citrus, 3369

JERUSALEM artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Juglans. Walnut
Breeding, 2349, 3381
Cold, damage due to, 1383
Hermaphroditism, 3379
Hybridization, interspecific, 1383
Jujube, *see Zizyphus*
June yellows
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2373, 2809, 3416–7, 3419
Jute, *see Corchorus*

KABATIELLA
Trifolium. Red clover, 818
Kale, *see Brassica*
Karyokinesis, *see* mitosis
Kenaf, *see Hibiscus*
Kennedya
Chromosome number, 875
Kidney bean, *see Phaseolus*
Kochia, 875
Kohl rabi, *see Brassica*

LACTUCA. Lettuce, 2432, 3456
Breeding, 148, 876, 1763, 3481
Bremia, 3481
Rib discoloration, 3482
Taxonomy, 1462, 2461, 3453
Tip burn, 3482
Lagenaria
Breeding, 2474
Evolution, 1481–2
Lallemantia, 757
Breeding, 1321
Shattering, 1321
Larch, *see Larix*
Larix. Larch, 2387, 2391, 3450
Breeding, 2420
Colchicine, 2394
Polyploidy, 2394
Taeniothrips, 1460
Lathyrus
Chromosome morphology, 3159
Taxonomy, p. 638
Leguminous forage crops, 788, 818, 874, 1120, 1651, 1659, 1706, 2839, 3096
Breeding, 119, 315, 767, 847, 872, 1119, 1141, 3094
Chromosome number, 881, 3124
Hybridization, 1771
Pollen, 3095
Lens. Lentil
Breeding, 1707
Lentil, *see Lens*
Leptinotarsa
Solanum. Potato, 1208–9
Leptosphaeria
Medicago, 2848
Oryza. Rice, 2035
Lespedeza. 1158
Biochemistry, 148
Breeding, 344, 1159, 1732
Cleistogamy, 822
Hybridization, interspecific, 823
Meloidogyne, 345, 1159
Xanthomonas, 3150
Lethals, 673
Triticum. Wheat, 1850, 2908
Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
Leucaena
Hybridization, interspecific, 1765
Light, effect of, 749, 1623
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2486
Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
Lime, *see Citrus*
Linkage, 647–8, 650, 1538–9
Bacteria, 71, 704
Brassica. Kale, 477
Fungi, 88, 729–30, 1613–5, 2774
Gossypium. Cotton, 3225
Hordeum. Barley, 1067, 1979
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1490, 1494
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1761
Oryza. Rice, 3084
Pisum. Pea, 2532, 2534, 3534
Rubus. Raspberry, 3406
Triticum. Wheat, 2939
Zea. Maize, 264, 284
Linkage, sex, 30
Linseed, *see Linum*
Linum. Flax, 701, 767, 1254, 2221, 2224, 2806, 3246–7
Breeding, 195, 781, 862, 872, 887, 1253, 1762
Chromosome number, 3249
Colletotrichum, 2223
Fusarium, 862, 3252
Genetics, 1256, 3252
Growth period, 767, 3250
Heat, drought, damage due to, 2222
Hybridization, 758, 861, 1712
Lodging, 2222
Meiosis, 3249
Melampsora, 767, 862, 867, 1255–6, 1893
Quality of product, 3248, 3251
Linum. Linseed, 459, 767, 2296
Breeding, 458, 767, 870, 872, 874, 1313, 1322, 1660, 1711, 2843, 2916, 3335, p. 267
Colchicine, 1704
Fertilizers, 1322
Fusarium, 868, 2843
Growth, 2295
Growth period, 2222
Hybridization, 861
Lodging, 2222
Melampsora, 1323, 1704, 1712, 2843, 3335, p. 267
Polyploidy, 1704
Quality of product, 767, 3326
Sphaerella, 1712
Sterility, 1322
Lithium, 1628
Lodging
Avena. Oats, 252, 873, 1679
Glycine. Soya bean, 1513
Gossypium. Cotton, 2214
Helianthus. Sunflower, 455
Hordeum. Barley, 163, 1763, 3049
Linum. Flax, 2222
Linum. Linseed, 2222
Oryza. Rice, 1116–7, 2009

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Lodging—*continued.*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 455
Triticum. Wheat, 1752, 1885, 1904, 2813
Zea. Maize, 133
Lolium
Breeding, 319, 766, 1637, 2063, 2850, 3107
Colchine, 1722
Cold, damage due to, 2850
Genetics, 758
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1722, 2067–70
Hybridization, interspecific, 3108
Photoperiodism, 320
Polyploidy, 1722
Puccinia, 2854, 3108
Sterility, 2854
Taxonomy, 3108
Loquat, *see Eriobotrya*
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1164, 3143
Acclimatization, 1760
Chromosome number, 681
Colchicine, 2850
Cold, damage due to, 350, 3158
Hybridization, 2850
Polyploidy, 2850, 3157
Lucerne, *see Medicago*
Luffa, 757
Lupin, *see Lupinus*
Lupinus. Lupin, 1761, 2876
Biochemistry, 1162–3, 3156
Breeding, 144, 347–8, 1162–3, 1761, 3154
Dominance, 347
Frankliniella, 1163
Genetics, 2107
Hybridization, interspecific, 2845
Mixed crops, 3156
Mutation, induced, 169, 767
Nucleus, 3155
Selection, natural, 3156
Viruses, 1761
X rays, 169, 767
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 789, 1761, 2432, 2479, 2499, 3514–5
Alleles, multiple, 3512
Alternaria, 3515
Aneuploidy, 1494, 1684
Breeding, 140, 606, 612, 802, 818, 826, 874, 1463, 1486–7, 1489, 1498–501, 1637, 1711, 1772, 2434, 2832, 3493–6
Chromosome morphology, 366, 1561
Cladosporium, 612, 1637, 2434, 2497–8, 2810, 3515
Cold, damage due to, 1498–9, 3515
Colletotrichum, 3515
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2592, 2810
Dominance, 1489, 1497, 3500
Fasciation, 1495
Fruit, 2810, 2854, 3511
Fusarium, 611, 1501, 2856, 3515
Genetics, 608, 645, 875, 1488, 1495, 1502, 2133, 2145, 2492, 2496, 2880, 3497–9, 3507, 3517
Growth, 645
Growth period, 604, 606, 609, 2495
Heterosis, 477, 604, 875, 1704, 1773, 2481–4, 2810, 2845, 3504–7
Hybridization, 603, 607, 794, 874, 876, 1968, 2431, 2434, 2476, 2480, 2492, 2810, 2856, 3501–3, 3511
Hybridization, graft, 605–6, 642, 1491–3, 2488–9, 3508
Hybridization, interspecific, 187, 190, 1493, 2434, 2483–4, 2491, 2498, 2810, 3512, 3517
Interchange, 2490
Light, effect of, 2486
Linkage, 1490, 1494
Mutation, 608, 1490
Mutation, induced, 1694, 2485–6
Phoma, 3515
Photoperiodism, 2491
Lycopersicon—continued.
Phytophthora, 1500, 2133, 2145, 2496, 3515–6
Pollen, 1497
Pollination, 1496, 1968
Polyploidy, 3510
Pseudomonas, 3515
Quality of product, 1707, 3513
Septoria, 610, 2856, 3515
Stemphylium, 2856, 3515
Sterility, 607–8, 2434, 2492, 2810, 2856, 3512
Taxonomy, 2494, 3509
Ultraviolet rays, 2490
Verticillium, 190, 1501, 3515
Viruses, 874–5, 1502, 1632, 1705, 2493, 2880, 3515, 3517
X rays, 2485, 2490
Lyctus
Eucalyptus, 1451

MACADAMIA
Breeding, 876
Magnesium
Malus. Apple, 2323
Maize, *see Zea*
Maleic hydrazide
Cereals, 689
Glycine. Soya bean, 689
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2234
Vicia. Broad bean, 2690
Malpighia
Vitamins, 3396
Malus. Apple, 481–2, 1352, 3348
Acclimatization, 1351
Adaptation, 1351
Breeding, 465–8, 1348, 1353–4, 1356, 1714, 2313, 2319–20, 2324, 2326, 3349–50
Chimeras, 1349
Colchicine, 477, 2324
Cold, damage due to, 804, 1345, 1353–5, 2324–5, 3351
Eriosoma, 466
Erwinia, 2320, 2326
Fertilizers, 1341
Flower, 1345
Fruit, 808, 1344, 1349
Genetics, 1617
Growth period, 476, 1342, 1345
Hormones, 1344, 2328
Hybridization, 476, 2324–5, 3351
Hybridization, graft, 2321
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2328–9
Hybridization, interspecific, 483, 1357, 2324
Magnesium, 2323
Mutation, 131, 480
Mutation, somatic, 471, 808, 1343, 3350, 3352
Podosphaera, 2809
Pollination, 1346
Polyploidy, 471, 477, 2324
Potassium, 2323
Quality of product, 1332, 1339, 1350, 1760, 2313, 2322, 2324
Sterility, 1348
Stock, 467–8, 1347
Temperature, effect of, 1345
Transpiration, 1355
Venturia, 476, 483, 1357, 1617, 2327, 2856
X rays, 808, 1343
Mandarin, *see Citrus*
Manganese,
Thea. Tea, 3303
Mangel, *see Beta*
Mangifera. Mango, 3377, p. 272, p. 638
Breeding, 3378
Hybridization, 501, 1705
Meiosis, 1697
Mango, *see Mangifera*

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Mangold, *see Beta*
Manihot. Cassava
Colchicine, 3284
Hybridization, interspecific, 3285
Polyploidy, 3284
Viruses, 1708, 3285
Manioc, *see Manihot*
Marasmius
Musa, for fibre, 1765
Theobroma. Cacao, 1306, 2275–7, 2852
Mayetiola
Triticum. Wheat, 1712
Mealy endosperm
Triticum. Wheat, 1707
Medicago, 150, 329, 701, 1142, 1757, 2078, 2085, 2091, 2094–5, 2097, 2826, 2847, 3125, 3132
Acid soils, 1145
Ascochyta, 2848
β-carotene, 1747
Breeding, 330, 332, 334–5, 801, 855, 1119, 1711, 1749, 1760, 2077–91, 2848, 2860, 3093
Colchicine, 2092, 3128
Cold, damage due to, 1146
Cold, effect of, 3129
Corynebacterium, 330, 334, 802, 2082, 2848, 2850, 3133–4
Ditylenchus, 330, 855, 2083
Evolution, 331
Genetics, 1143, 1749, 2848
Heat, drought, damage due to, 332
Heterosis, 3127
Hybridization, 332, 1763, 2086, 2089, 2845, 2848, 2850
Hybridization, interspecific, 1748, 2831, 3126–7, 3133
Inbreeding, 2038
Leptosphaeria, 2848
Meiosis, 2850
Meloidogyne, 2096
Photoperiodism, 3129
Pollination, 2092, 2848
Polyploidy, 331, 1748, 2092, 2848, 2850, 3128
Pseudopeziza, 2856, 3133
Quality of product, 333, 2850, 3131
Quantitative inheritance, 332, 1747
Root, 332, 1711, 2087, 2712
Sterility, 1144, 2850
Taxonomy, 2093
Viruses, 2081
Medicinal plants, 2805, p. 457
Chromosome number, 2303
Genetics, p. 633
Meiosis, 59, 68, 1567, 2574, 2579
Allium. Shallot, 824–5
Arachis. Groundnut, 3386
Avena. Oats, 964, 966, 1924
Bromus, 3106
Cicer. Chickpea, 3541
Corchorus. Jute, 1257
Cucurbita, 69, 2468
Echinochloa, 1997
Fruit crops, 1336
Gossypium. Cotton, 397, 2202, 3231–2, 3234
Linum. Flax, 3249
Mangifera. Mango, 1697
Medicago, 2850
Mentha. Mint, 2544
Musa. Banana, 1686
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2261, 2610
Oryza. Rice, 1103
Pennisetum, for forage, 1137
Poa, 2051
Salvia. Sage, 2542
Secale. Rye, 2670, 2976
Solanum. Potato, 367, 2158–9, 3180
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2850
Triticum. Wheat, 1845–6, 1854, 1859, 1861
Melampsora
Linum. Flax, 767, 862, 867, 1255–6, 1893
Linum. Linseed, 1323, 1704, 1712, 2843, 3335, p. 267
Melanoplus
Zea. Maize, 859
Melilotus. Sweet clover
Breeding, 1160, 2848, 3153
Genetics, 1161
Hybridization, interspecific, 346, 2848, 3151–2
Photoperiodism, 1160
Quality of product, 2848
Seed, 1161, 2848
Sterility, 346
Meloidogyne
Glycine. Soya bean, 619, 3530
Gossypium. Cotton, 831, 1252
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1211
Lespedeza, 345, 1159
Medicago, 2096
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 146, 1301–2
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1760
Melon, *see Cucumis*
Mentha. Mint
Chromosome number, 1522, 2545
Colchicine, 2546
Meiosis, 2544
Polyploidy, 2546
Quality of product, 2546
Taxonomy, 632
Methoxyethyl mercuric chloride, 3263
Millet, *see Pennisetum*
Mint, *see Mentha*
Miscanthus
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2235–7
Starch grains, 2237
Mitogenetic rays, 2674
Mitosis, 58, 1559, 1770, 2566, 2577, 2587, 2669, 2677, 2706, 2809, p. 631
Allium. Onion, 2564, 2570, 2676
Dactylis, 3102
Festuca, 3102
Fungi, 90, 97, 1613, 1622, 2674, 2774, 2776
Prunus. Peach, 2675
Secale. Rye, 2568
Sesamum. Sesame, 3332
Vicia. Broad bean, 684, 2568, 2676
Mixoploidy
Sorghum, for forage, 3112
Mixed crops
Avena. Oats, 893
Cereals, 893
Forest trees, 3441
Grasses, 3097
Hordeum. Barley, 893, 1983
Secale. Rye, 982
Trifolium. White clover, 1760
Triticum. Wheat, 1883
Modifiers
Cucurbita, 2467
Molybdenum
Brassica, 2444
Monilia
Prunus. Peach, 2342
Monogerm fruit
Beta. Sugar beet, 1286
Monoploidy, *see* haploidy
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morphology, p. 447
Morus. Mulberry, 3375
Breeding, 499
Chromosome morphology, 2347
Polyploidy, 2347
Quality of product, 499

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Morus—continued.
Sterility, 1378
Mucuna. Velvet bean
Breeding, 800
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiple alleles, *see* alleles, multiple
Multiple factors, *see* factors, multiple
Musa. Banana
Breeding, 1426, 2852
Chromosome number, 799
Evolution, 538, 2608
Hybridization, interspecific, 538, 799
Meiosis, 1686
Mycosphaerella, 2374
Taxonomy, 1426, 2852, 3420
Musa, for fibre
Marasmius, 1765
Pollination, 413
Mustard, Indian, *see Brassica*
Mustard, white, *see Brassica*
Mustard gas
Hordeum. Barley, 159
Triticum. Wheat, 159
Mutation, 174, 1541, 1544, 2565, 2604, 2645, 2657, 2692
Arachis. Groundnut, 1230
Avena. Oats, 2966
Bacteria, 72–4, 108, 707, 717–9, 1600–2, 1612, 2635, 2747, 2755–7, 2768
Brassica. Indian mustard, 596
Cajanus. Pidgeon pea, 1520
Cucurbita, 2472
Fungi, 84, 87, 89, 91, 94, 731–4, 737, 741–2, 745–6, 1692, 2778–81, 2794, 2797
Gossypium. Cotton, 395, 398
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1324
Hordeum. Barley, 3053
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 608, 1490
Malus. Apple, 131, 480
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 443, 1711, 3289
Pinus. Pine, 1455
Pisum. Pea, 3535
Prunus. Cherry, 2338
Solanum. Potato, 1666
Triticum. Wheat, 934, 1842
Viruses, 73, 108, 1612
Zea. Maize, 283, 1044–8, 1542, 3022, 3025
Zea. Sweet corn, 3546
Mutation, back
Bacteria, 713
Brassica. Kale, 2454
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3461
Picea. Spruce, 2399
Mutation, induced, 151, 155–6, 175, 660–1, 767, 879, 1533, 2563, 2566, 2638, 2646–7
Allium. Onion, 2564
Arachis. Groundnut, 1731
Avena. Oats, 167, 975, 1730
Bacteria, 77, 81, 708–12, 724, 751, 1603–7, 2716, 2758–60
Bacteriophage, 751
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3453
Brassica. Rape, 767
Brassica. White mustard, 170
Corchorus. Jute, 3255
Datura, 3339
Fruit crops, 173, 476, 478–9
Fungi, 88, 92–3, 642, 735, 739, 1616, 1624, 2621, 2687, 2773, 2775, 2782–5, 2801
Glycine. Soya bean, 618, 3529
Hordeum. Barley, 39, 158–63, 165, 767, 1062, 1706, 1762, 1978, 2847, 3054, 3056
Lupinus. Lupin, 169, 767
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1694, 2485–6
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 40, 2261, 2572, 2610–1
Mutation, induced—*continued.*
Pisum. Pea, 168
Poa, 172
Solanum. Potato, 171, 767, 2744
Sorghum, 1999
Trifolium. Red clover, 2100–1
Triticum. Wheat, 159, 167, 911, 2914
Vicia. Vetch, 168
Zea. Maize, 1027, 1035, 1049, 3027–8
Mutation, somatic
Ananas. Pineapple, 1427
Brassica, 2454
Citrus. Mandarin, 498
Colocasia, 2256
Malus. Apple, 471, 808, 1343, 3350, 3352
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3290
Olea. Olive, 3391
Persea. Avocado, 1403
Prunus. Cherry, 491
Prunus. Peach, 3365
Prunus. Plum, 477
Solanum. Potato, 829, 2137, 2141, 2155, 3183
Mycosphaerella
Cucumis. Cucumber, 601
Musa. Banana, 2374

NECTAR, 2622, 2875
Trifolium, 2875
Nematodes, 1789
Nephelium. Rambutan
Quality of product, 1765
Neutrons, 660, 687
Avena. Oats, 975
Fruit crops, 173
Glycine. Soya bean, 618
Hordeum. Barley, 158
Zea. Maize, 1027
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 438, 767, 1296, 2258–9
Allyl isothiocyanate, 2611
Breeding, 146–7, 439–40, 872–3, 1289–91, 1294–5, 1297, 1301–2, 1704, 1706–7, 1711, 1740, 1760, 2267, 2612, 2846, 3286–7, 3293, 3296–7
Cell division, aberrant, 3291
Chromosome number, 2157
Embryo, 2262
Enzymes, 3292
Evolution, 2157
Fusarium, 1300
γ rays, 3290
Genetics, 441, 2263, 2380, 2624–5, 3286, 3295
Germination, 3291
Grafting, 372
Growth, 3294
Growth period, 3286
Heterosis, 442
Hybridization, 444, 767, 783, 787, 1298, 1300, 1710, 1761, 2612, 3286, 3288
Hybridization, graft, 372, 642, 2262
Hybridization, interspecific, 190, 821, 2261, 2266, 2610, 3289
Linkage, 1761
Meiosis, 2261, 2610
Meloidogyne, 146, 1301–2
Mutation, 1711, 3289
Mutation, induced, 40, 2261, 2572, 2610–1
Mutation, somatic, 3290
Phytophthora, 821, 1299, 1710, 1740, 3297
Plusia, 874
Pollination, 444
Polyploidy, 2157, 2611, 3292
Pseudomonas, 3296–7
Quality of product, 767, 1292–5, 2264–5, 3288
Quantitative inheritance, 2260, 2624–5, 3295
Selection, artificial, 2260

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Nicotiana—continued.
Thielaviopsis, 873, 2267, 3286
Viruses, 190, 874, 2880, 3286
X rays, 2261, 2610
Nitrogen, 692, 2683
Triticum. Wheat, 227
Nitrogen mustard
Hordeum. Barley, 159
Triticum. Wheat, 159
Nitrous oxide, 2707
Nucleic acids, 55, 64, 674–80, 705, 753, 1541, 1553–4, 1557–8, 2588, 2666, 2756, p. 449, p. 630
Allium. Onion, 56, 2697
Nucleolus, 683, 1559, 2663
Allium. Onion, 2664
Cucurbita, 2589
Phaseolus, 2589
Pisum. Pea, 2536
Vicia. Broad bean, 2690
Zea. Maize, 3030
Nucleus, 642, 1552, 1556–8, 1621, 2663, 2788, 2809
Bromus, 1717, 2062
Calamagrostis, 1125
Lupinus. Lupin, 3155
Nucleus, migration, 1555
Nuts, dessert, 3381, p. 458

OAK, *see Quercus*
Oats, *see Avena*
Octylic alcohol
Allium. Onion, 2570
Oidium
Hevea. Rubber, 794, 3344
Solanum. Potato, 3210
Oil palm, *see Elaeis*
Okra, *see Hibiscus*
Olea. Olive, 514–5, 1390, 3393
Chromosome number, 3392
Cold, damage due to, 516, 2357, 3394
Interchange, 1389
Mutation, somatic, 3391
Sterility, 1707
Oligonichus
Sorghum, 3068
Olive, *see Olea*
Onion, *see Allium*
Onobrychis. Sainfoin
Breeding, 3149
Ophiobolus
Triticum, 1887
Orange, *see Citrus*
Origin of life, 49
Ornithopus
Colchicine, 2109
Polyploidy, 2109
Oryza. Rice, 128, 130, 306–7, 785, 1705, 2001, 2003, 2007, 2029, 3085, p. 638
Allelomorphs, multiple, 2008
Aphalenchoides, 3090
Breeding, 128, 132, 310, 754, 791, 793, 1096–7, 1099, 1100, 1116, 1705–6, 1709, 2005–15, 2019, 2032, 2851, 3070–1
Caryopsis, 1111, 2032
Chilo, 2011
Chimeras, 2022
Cochliobolus, 133, 2005, 2033–4, 3087
Colchicine, 310, 1103, 1698, 2021
Cold, damage due to, 3086
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1104, 2018
Dominance, 3071
Embryo, 1110, 2031
Factors, multiple, 308, 3082
Fertilizers, 2010, 3077

Oryza—continued.
Flower, 1109, 1111–2, 1118, 3071, 3084, 3086
Genetics, 1111, 2016, 3071
Geography, plant, 2023
Germination, 1105
Growth period, 308, 2023, 3082
Haploidy, 2022
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3071
Hybridization, 132, 312, 794, 1101, 1103, 1109, 2002, 2005–6, 2017, 2021, 2027, 2030, 2615, 2867, 3072, 3075
Hybridization, graft, 220
Hybridization, interspecific, 1705
Hydrogen sulphide, 3087
Interchange, 312, 2020
Leptosphaeria, 2035
Linkage, 3084
Lodging, 1116–7, 2009
Meiosis, 1103
Photoperiodism, 311, 1106–7, 1816, 2004, 2008, 2024–7, 3076, 3080–1
Piricularia, 1705, 2005, 2012, 3088–9
Pollen, 3083
Polyploidy, 310, 1103, 1698, 2021, 3073–5
Pseudomonas, 313
Quantitative inheritance, 1111, 3082
Saline soils, 1707
Shattering, 132, 1117
Sterility, 312, 794, 1103, 2006, 2030, 2615
Taxonomy, 309, 2017, 3078–9
Temperature, effect of, 1108, 2028, 3076, 3078–9
Wind, damage due to, 1118
X rays, 2020
Yield, 1112–5
Oscinella
Avena. Oats, 256
Hordeum. Barley, 1811–2
Triticum, 1811–2
Oxygen, 691, 1564, 2569
Hordeum. Barley, 3056
Triticum. Wheat, 1860
Zea. Maize, 1967

PADDY, *see Oryza*
Palm, date, *see Phoenix*
Palm, oil, *see Elaeis*
Palms
Chromosome number, 1693
Panicum, for forage, 1119
Breeding, 2072
Chromosome number, 2073
Evolution, 2073
Taxonomy, 2073
Papaver. Poppy, 2284, 2876
Breeding, 767
Quality of product, 2283
Taxonomy, 2283
Paratetranychus
Agropyron, 2860
Triticum. Wheat, 2860
Parsnip, *see Pastinaca*
Parthenium
Breeding, 870
Parthenocarpy
Theobroma. Cacao, 3319
Parthenogenesis
Achras, 1381
Annona, 1379
Pastinaca. Parsnip
Breeding, 2437
Pathology, 189–91, p. 268, p. 455, p. 633
Pea, *see Pisum*
Pear, *see Pyrus*
Pecan, *see Carya*

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Pennisetum
Cell division, aberrant, 1998
Colchicine, 2845
Hybridization, 798, 3062
Pennisetum, for forage, 3117
Amphidiploidy, 1137
Apomixis, 324, 3118
Chromosome number, 324
Hybridization, 3118
Hybridization, interspecific, 1136, 2845
Meiosis, 1137
Sterility, 3118
Pepper, *see Piper*
Peppermint, *see Mentha*
Period, growth, *see* growth period
Peronospora
Spinacia. Spinach, 477
Peroxidase
Hibiscus, 2226
Persea. Avocado, 517–8, 1392–9
Breeding, 1404
Dothiorella, 1407
Fruit, 1405
Mutation, somatic, 1403
Phytophthora, 1399, 1404, 1409
Pollination, 1408
Quality of product, 3399
Stock, 1402–4
Verticillium, 1406
Phalaris
Amphidiploidy, 874
Breeding, 2043
Chromosome number, 1723
Hybridization, interspecific, 1139, 2037, 3101
Polyploidy, 1723
Phaseolus, 789, 2502, 2506, 2841, 3522–3
Bacteria, 3524
Breeding, 614, 1509–10, 1760, 1806, 2507, 2854, 2861–2, 3525, 3540
Cleistogamy, 2503
Colletotrichum, 1712, 2507
Fungi, 1506
Genetics, 1505
Growth period, 1712
Heterosis, 2619
Hybridization, 1504, 2860, 3525
Hybridization, interspecific, 2509
Nucleolus, 2589
Pollination, 1806, 2504
Quality of product, 3525
Seed, 1504
Taxonomy, 2505
Uromyces, 1507–8, 1772, 2860
Viruses, 1509–10, 2508–9, 3525
Xanthomonas, 2860
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Hybridization, 1760
Meloidogyne, 1760
Quality of product, 2510
Phenocopies, 2793
Phenyl mercuric compounds
Allium. Onion, 1577
Phleum
Breeding, 767, 2057, 2059, 2850, 3104
Hybridization, 2058
Sclerotinia, 2059
Scolecotrichum, 2850
Phoenix. Date
Pollination, 513
Phoma
Brassica. Swede, 1167
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3515
Photoperiodism, 59, p. 633
Beta. Sugar beet, 2254, 3280
Photoperiodism—*continued*.
Brassica. Cabbage, 3474
Brassica. Rape, 2291
Cannabis. Hemp, 3254
Cereals, 1816
Corchorus. Jute, 3255
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2370
Forest trees, 3430
Glycine. Soya bean, 1511, 2515
Gossypium. Cotton, 2202
Hibiscus, 1262
Hordeum. Barley, 1067, 1816, 1991
Lolium, 320
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2491
Medicago, 3129
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1160
Oryza. Rice, 311, 1106–7, 2004, 2008, 2024–7, 3076, 3080–1
Pinus. Pine, 2407, 3431, 3451
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1701, 3262
Solanum. Potato, 1655
Sorghum, for sugar, 3270
Spinacia. Spinach, 2459
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3144
Triticum. Wheat, 1816, 2920
Phylloxera
Vitis. Vine, 548, 2381, 3427
Physalis
Interchange, 2376
Physiology, p. 265, p. 633
Phytophthora
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1424, 1713, 3401, 3418
Hevea. Rubber, 1330
Hibiscus, 3258
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1500, 2133, 2145, 2496, 3515–6
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 821, 1299, 1710, 1740, 3297
Persea. Avocado, 1399, 1404, 1409
Solanum. Potato, 133, 186, 373–8, 767, 849, 1193, 1197–203, 1500, 1711, 1714, 1773, 2132–3, 2135, 2139, 2143–5, 2168–81, 2184, 2189, 2862, 3179, 3201–10
Vigna. Cowpea, 1772
Picea. Spruce, 2389
Breeding, 1454, 1458, 2398, 2428
Cold, damage due to, 1458
Growth, 2396
Growth, abnormal, 1454
Hybridization, 2396–7
Mutation, back, 2399
Pollen, 584
Pollination, 2426
Pigeon pea, *see Cajanus*
Pine, *see Pinus*
Pineapple, *see Ananas*
Pinus. Pine, 2387, 2391, 2424
Biochemistry, 2730
Breeding, 151, 551, 1456, 1459, 2407, 2415, 2429, 3431, 3434
δ-3-Carene, 2422
Cronartium, 1459, 3434
Fomes, 2430
Hybridization, interspecific, 1432, 1459, 2421–3, 2730, 2735
Mutation, 1455
Photoperiodism, 2407, 3431, 3451
Pollen, 584
Pollination, 2426
Quality of product, 1456–7
Taxonomy, 2730, 2735
Piper. Pepper
Apomixis, 3321
Sex, 1705
Piricularia
Oryza. Rice, 1705, 2005, 2012, 3088–9

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Pistachio, *see Pistacia*
Pistacia. Pistachio
Breeding, 3383
Pisum. Pea, 620, 789, 2522–4, 2528–30, 3532, 3536
Amitosis, 1519
Ascochyta, 625, 803, 2539
Breeding, 115, 142, 620–1, 767, 1464, 1514, 1805, 2525–7, 2532–3, 3533, 3539–40
Cell division, aberrant, 2571
Chromosome morphology, 2535–6
Dominance, 1497
Fasciation, 621, 1805
Flower, 623, 3537
Fruit, 2532, 2538
Fungi, 3539
Fusarium, 1767, 3533
Genetics, 622, 645, 803, 1515, 2538
Growth period, 2537
Hybridization, 607
Hybridization, interspecific, 1515
Interchange, 2533
Linkage, 2532, 2534–5, 3534
Mutation, 3535
Mutation, induced, 168
Nucleolus, 1519, 2536
Pollen, 1497
Pollination, 623, 1496
Polyploidy, 1519
Quality of product, 3538
Quantitative inheritance, 1517, 2532–3
Seed, 1517
Selection, natural, 3535
Sterility, 622, 767, 1516
Taxonomy, 624, 1518
Temperature, effect of, 623
Viruses, 3533, 3539
X rays, 168
Plantago
Colchicine, 1328
Polyploidy, 1328
Plantain, *see* banana
Plasmodiophora
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3480
Brassica. Cabbage, 1636, 3476
Brassica. Turnip, 356, 2118, 3476
Plasmopara
Helianthus. Sunflower, 190
Vitis. Vine, 1705, 3426
Plusia
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 874
Poa
Aneuploidy, 1123
Apomixis, 2052
Breeding, 2050
Chromosome number, 316, 1122
Evolution, 2053
Hybridization, interspecific, 316, 2051, 2585
Meiosis, 2051
Mutation, induced, 172
X rays, 172
Podophyllin
Allium. Onion, 1576
Podosphaera
Malus. Apple, 2809
Pollen, 30, 1592, 2726, 2729, 2736
Acacia, 2301
Capsicum, 3322
Cicer. Chickpea, 3541
Corchorus. Jute, 1688
Cucumis. Melon, 2464
Cucurbita, 3491
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1327
Gossypium. Cotton, 1246
Grasses, 3095
Pollen—*continued*.
Hibiscus, 2225
Leguminous forage crops, 3095
Oryza. Rice, 3083
Picea. Spruce, 584
Pinus, 584
Pisum. Pea, 1497
Prunus, 1361
Salix. Willow, 414
Solanum. Potato, 698, 2131
Sorbus, 1449
Trifolium, 3136
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 875
Pollination, 1592, 2726
Achras, 1380
Allium. Onion, 3466
Brassica. Cabbage, 1474
Cucurbita, 2470
Elaeis. Oil palm, 3338
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 485
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1792, 1911
Ficus. Fig, 1707, 3374
Fragaria. Strawberry, 477
Gossypium. Cotton, 865, 1227, 1242–3, 2205–7, 2722
Helianthus. Sunflower, 460
Hibiscus, 1258–9
Hordeum. Barley, 1068
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1496, 1497, 1968
Malus. Apple, 1346
Medicago, 2092, 2848
Musa, for fibre, 413
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 444
Persea. Avocado, 1408
Phaseolus, 1806, 2504
Phoenix. Date, 513
Picea. Spruce, 2426
Pinus. Pine, 2426
Pisum. Pea, 623, 1496
Prunus. Peach, 1373
Prunus. Plum, 1360
Raphanus. Radish, 1469
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3263
Sesamum. Sesame, 3333
Solanum. Potato, 2162
Trifolium, 1147
Trifolium. Red clover, 2099, 2856
Triticum. Wheat, 920, 1865
Vaccinium, 3410
Vegetable crops, 587
Vicia. Broad bean, 1503
Zea. Maize, 289, 1043
Pollination, multiparental
Gossypium. Cotton, 3235
Triticum. Wheat, 2921, 3235
Polyembryony
Citrus, 3368, 3370
Citrus. Orange, 2345
Polyploidy, 177, 678, 695, 1582–5, 1784, 2575, 2577, 2622, 2644, 2704–9, 2874–5, p. 631
Allium. Onion, 2441, 2567
Ananas. Pineapple, 2375
Artemisia, 2304
Asparagus, 3453
Avena. Oats, 1927
Beta, 767, 3138
Beta. Mangel, 434, 767
Beta. Sugar beet, 434, 767
Bouteloua, 2071
Brassica. Rape, 2850
Brassica. Toria, 1704
Brassica. Turnip, 2117, 3165
Bromus, 3106
Capsicum, 2287, 3322
Cereals, 696, 888–9

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Polyploidy—*continued.*
Chrysopogon, 3113
Cicer. Chickpea, 3541
Citrullus. Water melon, 3488–9
Corchorus. Jute, 3255
Cryptomeria, 1453
Cucumis. Melon, 2464
Danthonia, 2074
Elaeis. Oil palm, 1327
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 177, 2958–9
Festuca, 321, 1722
Fragaria. Strawberry, 532, 1420
Fruit crops, 476, 807, 1336
Fungi, 96, 739, 1623–5, 1629, 2799, 2803
Gossypium. Cotton, 1228
Hibiscus, 3257
Hordeum. Barley, 767, 1981–4, 2887
Humulus. Hops, 767, 1309
Larix. Larch, 2394
Linum. Linseed, 1704
Lolium, 124, 1722
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2850, 3157
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3510
Malus. Apple, 471, 477, 2324
Manihot. Cassava, 3284
Medicago, 331, 2092, 2848, 2850, 3128
Mentha. Mint, 2546
Morus. Mulberry, 2347
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2157, 2611, 3292
Ornithopus, 2109
Oryza. Rice, 310, 1103, 1698, 2021, 3073–5
Phalaris, 1723
Pisum. Pea, 1519
Plantago, 1328
Prunus. Cherry, 1367
Prunus. Plum, 489
Pyrus. Pear, 2809
Raphanus. Radish, 1468
Ribes. Black currant, 465
Rubus, 3404
Rubus. Raspberry, 66
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2239
Secale. Rye, 202, 261, 767, 980–2, 1679, 1738, 1942, 2845, 2911, 2974
Sesamum. Sesame, 457
Solanum. Potato, 1180, 2151, 2157, 2159, 3180
Sorghum, 1095
Sorghum, for forage, 856
Taraxacum, 177
Thea. Tea, 2270–2, 3300
Trifolium, 2875, 3128
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 767, 2104, 2850
Trifolium. Red clover, 124, 767, 2850, 3138
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 874, 1153
Trifolium. White clover, 341, 874, 3140
Triticum. Wheat, 916, 1842
Vaccinium, 3409
Vegetable crops, 807
Vicia. Vetch, 1156, 3147
Vitis. Vine, 543
Zea. Maize, 1952, 3034
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polytoca
Chromosome morphology, 2036
Poncirus
Hybridization, graft, 3372
Hybridization, intergeneric, 497
Tylenchulus, 497
Popcorn, *see Zea*
Poppy, *see Papaver*
Population genetics, 37–8, 658, 2600, 2629, 2639–42, 2644, 2704, p. 102, p. 442
Theobroma. Cacao, 3316
Trifolium. White clover, 1758, 2102, 3142
Population genetics—*continued.*
Zea. Maize, 1745
Populus, 577, 3443
Breeding, 151, 2392
Cold, damage due to, 2412
Growth period, 575, 2411
Hermaphroditism, 2405, 3435
Heterosis, 1445
Hormones, 2393
Hybridization, 1448, 2405, 3435
Hybridization, interspecific, 1443–5, 1447, 2403, 2412
Insects, 576
Polyploidy, 3435
Quality of product, 2403
Septoria, 1448
Sex, 1446, 1587
Potassium
Malus. Apple, 2323
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 2105
Triticum. Wheat, 928
Potato, *see Solanum*
Prickles
Rubus. Blackberry, 3413
Proboscidea
Breeding, 2860
β-Propiolactone
Allium. Onion, 2703
Vicia. Broad bean, 2703
Proplastids, p. 266
Protons
Hordeum. Barley, 39
Prunus
Pollen, 1361
Prunus. Almond, 1707
Breeding, 3381
Cold, damage due to, 2351
Genetics, 1707, 2350
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3382
Hybridization, interspecific, 475
Quality of product, 475
Sterility, 1707, 2350
Prunus. Apricot, 1369
Breeding, 2334
Cold, damage due to, 487, 2334
Endopolyploidy, 1566
Evolution, 2315, 3356
Fruit, 3357
Hormones, 1566
Hybridization, 487
Taxonomy, 3356
Prunus. Cherry, 1368
Alleles, multiple, 2809
Breeding, 1362, 1364–6, 1711, 2337, 3359, 3361
Colchicine, 1367
Cold, damage due to, 1362
Embryo, 2618
Evolution, 1366
Flower, 3360
Gene, nature and physiology, 2338
Hybridization, interspecific, 2618
Mutation, 2338
Mutation, somatic, 491
Polyploidy, 1367
Sterility, 2338, 2809
Prunus. Peach, 492, 1369, 1372, 1760, 2339, 3364
Breeding, 493, 1370–1, 2340, 3362–3
Chimeras, 2675
Cold, damage due to, 495, 1374
Dominance, 3365
Evolution, 2315
Genetics, 1334
Hybridization, 475, 3364
Hybridization, graft, 2343
Mitosis, 2675

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Prunus—continued.
Monilia, 2342
Mutation, somatic, 3365
Pollination, 1373
Quality of product, 494
Tranzschelia, 3364
Xanthomonas, 2341
Prunus. Plum, 190, 1363, 2335, 3358
Breeding, 1360
Evolution, 490
Flower, 2809
Grafting, 489
Heat, drought, damage due to, 475, 488
Hybridization, interspecific, 475, 2336
Mutation, somatic, 477
Pollination, 1360
Polyploidy, 489
Quality of product, 1340
Quantitative inheritance, 2809
Sterility, 2336
Psalliota. Mushroom, p. 639
Pseudoalleles, 1615, 2631–4
Pseudococcus
Ananas. Pineapple, 1427
Pseudomonas
Arachis. Groundnut, 510
Avena. Oats, 2761, 2965
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3515
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3296–7
Oryza. Rice, 313
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis. Cucumber, 846, 1484
Pseudopeziza
Medicago, 2856, 3133
Vitis. Vine, 549
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 2391
Gilletteella, 1461
Psidium. Guava
Breeding, 3376
Quality of product, 3376
Puccinia
Agropyron, 2076, 2912
Allium, 2442
Allium. Onion, 2442
Avena. Oats, 137, 151, 253, 255, 970–6, 1726, 1746, 1754, 1761, 1772, 1932, 2742, 2854, 2966–70
Bromus, 2076
Carthamus. Safflower, 1712
Cereals, 205, 304, 754, 1671, 1824
Elymus, 2076
Festuca, 2850
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1711
Hordeum. Barley, 303–4, 801, 1090
Lolium, 2854, 3108
Triticum. Wheat, 85, 99–102, 128, 184–5, 232–43, 765, 793, 801, 814–5, 851, 943–7, 949, 1671, 1704–5, 1707–8, 1711–2, 1715, 1729, 1733–4, 1753, 1760, 1762, 1772, 1839, 1859, 1890–906, 2844, 2855, 2902, 2912, 2942–53
Zea. Maize, 298, 800, 1011, 1026, 1053, 1710, 1973, 3047
Pulses, 2501, 2839, 2894, 3532
Breeding, 142, 765–7, 1706, 3520
Cell division, aberrant, 62
Growth period, 1705
Hybridization, 133
Pyrausta
Zea. Maize, 291, 997
Pyrenochaeta
Allium. Shallot, 1471
Pyrethrum, see Chrysanthemum
Pyrus, see also Malus
Pyrus. Pear, 3353
Breeding, 477, 1342, 1358–9, 2332, 2809
Cold, damage due to, 1342, 2809, 3354
Pyrus—continued.
Erwinia, 484, 846, 2331
Fertilizers, 1341
Heat, drought, damage due to, 475
Hormones, 2328
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2328
Hybridization, interspecific, 475
Polyploidy, 2809
Quality, 477, 1337–8
Sterility, 2330
Venturia, 2809, 2332–3
Pythium
Zea. Maize, 1051

QUALITY of product
Archangelica, 448
Allium. Onion, 3468
Arachis. Groundnut, 1760
Atropa, 3340
Avena. Oats, 967, 969, 1737
Beta. Mangel, 2255, 3162
Beta. Sugar beet, 1287, 2255, 3162, 3282
Brassica. Cabbage, 595, 2447–9
Brassica. Rape, 3326
Brassica. Turnip, 767
Carthamus. Safflower, 1712
Cereals, 198, 202, 895, 1642, 1817, 2893, p. 456
Chrysanthemum, 1708, 2311
Cinchona, 462
Citrullus. Water melon, 597
Citrus. Mandarin, 498
Corylus. Hazel, 1384, 2334
Cucurbita, 586, 2465
Cydonia. Quince, 3355
Dactylis, 3103
Datura, 3339
Daucus. Carrot, 586
Festuca, 2850
Fragaria. Strawberry, 533, 1421–2, 2313, 2371, 3414
Fruit crops, 1337–40, 2313
Glycine. Soya bean, 2518
Gossypium. Cotton, 404–8, 834–5, 839, 1216, 1251, 2210–1, 2843, 3221, 3238–41
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3326
Hordeum. Barley, 967, 1071–86, 1712, 1725, 1977, 1985–8, 2893, 3059
Humulus. Hops, 447, 1310, 2285
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2193
Linum. Flax, 3248, 3251
Linum. Linseed, 767
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1707, 3513
Malus. Apple, 1332, 1339, 1350, 1760, 2313, 2322, 2324
Mentha. Mint, 2546
Medicago, 333, 2850, 3131
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2848
Morus. Mulberry, 499
Nephelium. Rambutan, 1765
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 767, 1292–5, 2264–5, 3288
Papaver. Poppy, 2283
Persea. Avocado, 3399
Phaseolus, 3525
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2510
Pinus. Pine, 1456–7
Pisum. Pea, 3538
Populus, 2403
Prunus. Almond, 475
Prunus. Peach, 494, 3364
Prunus. Plum, 1340
Psidium. Guava, 3376
Pyrus. Pear, 477, 1337–8
Ribes. Black currant, 523
Rubus. Raspberry, 1340
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 419, 3268

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Quality of product—*continued.*
Salix. Willow, 551
Secale. Rye, 218, 981, 2812
Sesamum. Sesame, 2294
Solanum. Potato, 125, 370, 1184–7, 1679, 2140, 2163–4, 3191–2
Sorghum, 1817, 2000, 3065
Sorghum, for forage, 322, 1135
Taraxacum, 464
Thea. Tea, 1303
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 3146
Triticum. Wheat, 218, 244, 850, 923–7, 948, 1679, 1809, 1817, 1867–79, 1903, 2812, 2893, 2925–9, 2940, 2954
Vegetable crops, 805
Zea. Maize, 292, 991, 1022, 1817, 1952, 1971, 2991, 3041
Zea. Popcorn, 630
Zea. Sweet corn, 292
Quantitative inheritance, 29, 2623, 2809
Avena. Oats, 960
Brassica. Rape, 1315
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1420
Medicago, 332, 1747
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2260, 2624–5, 3295
Oryza. Rice, 1111, 3082
Pisum. Pea, 1517, 2532–3
Prunus. Plum, 2809
Solanum. Egg plant, 3518
Triticum. Wheat, 2607, 2904
Zea. Maize, 987, 1742, 3040, 3044
Quercus. Oak,
Breeding, 574, 1441, 2409–10
Cold, damage due to, 574
Hybridization, interspecific, 1440, 2733, 3442
Taxonomy, 2733
Quince, *see Cydonia*

RADIATION, 74, 156–7, 659, 739, 767, 1569–70, 2686, 2864, p. 261
Hordeum. Barley, 1062, 1762, 3054
Radish, *see Raphanus*
Radioactive isotopes, 712, 750
Radopholus
Citrus, 3371
Rambutan, *see Nephelium*
Ramie, *see Boehmeria*
Rape, *see Brassica*
Raphanus. Radish, 2432, 3456
Breeding, 589, 2438–9
Growth period, 2438, 3460
Heterosis, 1704
Hybridization, interspecific, 2439
Pollination, 1469
Polyploidy, 1468
Taxonomy, 3453
Raspberry, *see Rubus*
Red clover, *see Trifolium*
Red currant, *see Ribes*
Reduction division, *see* meiosis
Rheum. Rhubarb
Breeding, 2434
Growth period, 594
Rhizoctonia
Solanum. Potato, 1207, 3211
Rhubarb, *see Rheum*
Rib discoloration
Lactuca, 3482
Ribes
Chromosome number, 2364
Taxonomy, 2364, 2582
Ribes. Black currant, 3402
Breeding, 1413
Colchicine, 465
Ribes—continued.
Cold, damage due to, 523
Hybridization, interspecific, 465, 523
Polyploidy, 465
Quality of product, 523
Ribes. Gooseberry
Hybridization, 465, 524
Sphaerotheca, 524, 1342
Spines, 465
Ribes. Red currant, 2365
Ribonuclease
Allium. Onion, 56, 1571, 1574
Rice, *see Oryza*
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3328
Breeding, 455, 1317
Fruit, 3330
Genetics, 3330
Haploidy, 2293
Hybridization, 3329
Lodging, 455
Shattering, 455
Sterility, 3329
Rootstock, *see* stock
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1280
Roselle, *see Hibiscus*
Rubber, *see Hevea*
Rubus
Apomixis, 3403
Chromosome number, 3403
Hybridization, interspecific, 3403
Polyploidy, 3404
Rubus. Blackberry
Breeding, 1412, 2809, 3413
Prickles, 3413
Rubus. Raspberry, 522, 2363, 3402, 3405
Breeding, 465, 469, 477, 520–1, 2360–1, 2809
Cold, damage due to, 470, 1411
Germination, 3401
Growth period, 806, 3406
Heterosis, 3406
Hybridization, 1410, 3401
Hybridization, interspecific, 2362, 3406
Hypochlorite, calcium, 3401
Linkage, 3406
Polyploidy, 66
Quality of product, 1340
Temperature, effect of, 3401
Viruses, 520, 1672, 3401
Rumex. Sorrel
Cold, damage due to, 594
Rye, *see Secale*

SACCHARUM. Sugar cane, 129, 415–8, 425–7, 429, 1266–8, 1273–5, 1278–9, 2229–30, 2232, 2242, 3260–1
Apomixis, 2239, 3262
Bacterium, 1276
Breeding, 417, 419–24, 872, 1269–72, 1706, 2231–4, 2239, 2241, 2248, 3262–7
Cercospora, 431
Chromosome number, 2236, 2238, 3262
Cold, damage due to, 2233, 2243
Colletotrichum, 1704, 2244, 3262
Diatraea, 432
Epidermis, 2234
Fertilizers, 430
Flower, 2234, 3263
Genetics, 2235, 2246
Growth period, 3262
Hairs, 2234
Heat, drought, damage due to, 1280
Hybridization, 2234, 3269
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1277, 2235–7, 3263
Hybridization, interspecific, 3262–3

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Saccharum—continued.
Maleic hydrazide, 2234
Methoxyethyl mercuric chloride, 3263
Photoperiodism, 1701, 3262
Pollination, 3263
Polyploidy, 2239
Quality of product, 419, 3268
Root pressure, 1280
Sterility, 3263
Taxonomy, 2234, 2240
Temperature, effect of, 3263
Tillers, 428
Ustilago, 1704, 2233
Viruses, 2245–7
Safflower, *see Carthamus*
Sage, *see Salvia*
Sainfoin, *see Onobrychis*
Saline soils
Gossypium. Cotton, 1707, 2212
Oryza. Rice, 1707
Salix. Willow
Chromosome morphology, 2586
Chromosome number, 2586
Hybridization, interspecific, 551, 1439, 2586
Pollen, 414
Quality of product, 551
Taxonomy, 2586
Salvia. Sage
Chromosome morphology, 2542
Meiosis, 2542
Santonin
Artemisia, 2304
Satureja. Savory
Chromosome number, 2543
Savory, *see Satureja*
Sclerospora
Sorghum, 3067
Zea. Maize, 3067
Sclerotinia
Astragalus, 2541
Phleum, 2059
Trifolium, 2740
Trifolium. Red clover, 2743, 2850
Scolecotrichum
Phleum, 2850
Secale. Rye, 257–9, 1590, 1707, 1934
Allelomorphs, multiple, 984
Aminopyrin, 2568
Aneuploidy, 1940, 2578, 2975
Biochemistry, 767
Breeding, 151, 258, 260, 262, 872, 1936–7, 2854, 2886
Caryopsis, 244
Cell division, aberrant, 767, 1851–3
Centromere, 1941, 2670
Chromosome number, 218, 767
Colchicine, 124, 1679, 1942
Cold, damage due to, 1795
Evolution, 1938
Fertilization, sexual, 983, 1865, 2922
Flower, 260, 262, 2977–8
Fungi, 260, 2854
Genetics, Lysenko's theory, 2978
Growth period, 260, 767, 981
Heterosis, 980, 2869
Hormones, 983
Hybridization, 260, 767, 979, 1738, 1935–6
Hybridization, graft, 244, 260
Hybridization, intergeneric, 218, 1679, 1851, 1865, 2909–10, 2922
Hybridization, interspecific, 2972–3
Inbreeding, 261, 767, 2974
Meiosis, 2670, 2976
Mitosis, 2568
Mixed crops, 982
Secale—continued.
Polyploidy, 202, 261, 767, 980–2, 1679, 1738, 1942, 2845, 2911, 2974
Quality of product, 218, 981, 2812
Shattering, 221
Sterility, 218, 261, 984, 1738, 2973
X rays, 1939
Seed, 2601, p. 636
Arachis. Groundnut, 857
Cucurbita, 1479, 2473
Forest trees, 1436
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1161, 2848
Phaseolus, 1504
Pisum. Pea, 1517
Solanum. Potato, 2152–3
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 874
Vicia. Vetch, 1155
see also caryopsis
Seedling
Forest trees, 3436
Segregation, genetic, 654
Avena. Oats, 1927
Bacteria, 707–8
Fungi, 90, 96, 1618–9
Zea. Maize, 3034
Segregation, somatic
Fungi, 1630, 2798
Selection, artificial, 29, 2650, 2871
Gossypium. Cotton, 400, 406
Hordeum. Barley, 1061, 3055
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2260
Triticum. Wheat, 2915
Zea. Maize, 3044
Selection, natural, 668, 2659
Hordeum. Barley, 1064
Lupinus. Lupin, 3156
Pisum. Pea, 3535
Viruses, 2880
Selenophoma
Bromus, 1131
Septoria
Avena. Oats, 977, 1933
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 610, 2856, 3515
Populus, 1448
Triticum. Wheat, 950
Serology, 2794
Sesame, *see Sesamum*
Sesamum. Sesame, 1318
Breeding, 798, 1313, 1319–20, 3331
Cell division, aberrant, 3332
Colchicine, 457
Mitosis, 3332
Pollination, 3333
Polyploidy, 457
Quality of product, 2294
Shattering, 3334
Sex, 1587, 2613, 2739, p. 448, p. 449
Asparagus, 2460
Bacteria, 722, p. 448, p. 449
Broussonetia, 2228
Cannabis. Hemp, 758
Carica, 1391
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2368
Fungi, 83, 87, 103–4, 726, 736, 2789, p. 448, p. 449
Piper. Pepper, 1705
Populus, 1446, 1587
Spinacia. Spinach, 2431, 2458–9, 2856
Viruses, p. 448, p. 449
Vitis. Vine, 36
Sex chromosomes
Humulus. Hops, 446
Shallot, *see Allium*
Shattering
Cereals, 1646

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Shattering—*continued.*
Lallemantia, 1321
Oryza. Rice, 132, 1117
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 455
Secale. Rye, 221
Sesamum. Sesame, 3334
Triticum. Wheat, 221
Sitanion
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3119
Soja, see Glycine
Solanum. Egg plant, 789
Breeding, 3519
Genetics, 3518
Growth period, 613
Heat, drought, damage due to, 613
Hybridization, graft, 3483
Quantitative inheritance, 3518
Solanum. Potato, 131, 149, 358, 361, 364, 789, 801, 819, 1168, 1171, 1189, 1195, 1707, 2121–2, 2124, 2126, 2128, 2824, 2837, 3170–4
Aging, 2131
Alternaria, 849
Biochemistry, 1181, 2180
Breeding, 109, 145, 186, 188, 190, 359–60, 362–3, 365, 368, 374–7, 379, 382, 767, 819, 829, 849, 872, 874, 1169–76, 1181, 1186, 1199, 1201–2, 1463, 1500, 1637, 1655, 1666, 1706, 1714, 1762, 1773, 2123, 2125, 2127, 2129–47, 2149, 2182–3, 2189, 2851, 2861, 3175–6, 3179, 3183, 3193, 3195, 3197, 3206, 3212–3
Chimeras, 2829, 3184
Chromosome morphology, 366, 1561, 2156
Chromosome number, 1179–80, 2157
Colchicine, 2161
Cold, damage due to, 1193–4, 3179, 3198–9
Corynebacterium, 3205–6
Degeneration, 381, 2161
Ecology, 2807, 3189
Embryo, 1183
Evolution, 1178, 2156–7, 2807
Flower, 369, 1182, 2142, 3182
Fruit, 369
Fusarium, 1206, 1635
Genetics, 1182, 1187, 1190, 1687, 2132–3, 2143, 2145, 2150, 2169, 2188
Germination, 126
Grafting, 372
Growth period, 379, 1176, 2160, 2182–3, 3188
Heterodera, 109, 121, 380, 2185, 3212
Hormones, 126, 3187
Hybridization, 378, 1183, 1195, 2182, 2862, 3177, 3207, 3210
Hybridization, graft, 372, 1200, 1204–5, 2184, 3191
Hybridization, interspecific, 121, 125, 367, 380, 383, 758, 767, 1177, 1179–80, 1182, 1191–3, 1200, 1208, 1647, 1687, 2151–4, 2166–7, 2170, 2176–7, 3178–82, 3187, 3191, 3203, 3207
Interchange, 2161
Leptinotarsa, 1208–9
Maleic hydrazide, 2811
Meiosis, 367, 2158–9, 3180
Mutation, 1666
Mutation, induced, 171, 748, 767, 2744
Mutation, somatic, 829, 2137, 2141, 2155, 3183
Oidium, 3210
Photoperiodism, 1655
Phytophthora, 133, 186, 373–8, 384, 767, 849, 1193, 1197–203, 1500, 1711, 1714, 1773, 2132–3, 2135, 2139, 2143–5, 2168–81, 2184, 2189, 2862, 3179, 3201–9
Pollen, 698, 2131
Pollination, 2162
Polyploidy, 1180, 2151, 2157, 2159, 3180
Quality of product, 125, 370, 1184–7, 1679, 2140, 2163–4, 3191–2, 3194
Rhizoctonia, 1207, 3211
Solanum—continued.
Seed, 2152–3
Sterility, 698, 864, 1687, 2148, 2153–4, 3182
Streptomyces, 1195–6, 1714
Synchytrium, 379, 1200, 1205, 2123, 2182–4, 3208–9
Taxonomy, 366–7, 371, 2165, 3194
Temperature, effect of, 126
Tuber, 3189
Verticillium, 2138
Viruses, 188, 381–4, 849, 874, 1210, 1647, 1714, 1773, 2136, 2186–90, 2818, 3213–5
Vitamins, 3185–6
Sorbus
Cell division, aberrant, 1449
Hybridization, 1449
Hybridization, intergeneric, 45
Pollen, 1449
Sorghum, 1230, 1709, 3064
Aneuploidy, 1095
Aphis, 2860
Birds, 1709
Blissus, 305, 3069
Breeding, 130, 798, 872, 1094, 1709, 1803–4, 2013, 3063
Colchicine, 1999
Flower, 1804
Heterosis, 3066
Hybridization, 128, 131, 794, 1709, 2857, 2860, 3065
Hybridization, interspecific, 1772, 2039
Mutation, induced, 1999
Oligonichus, 3068
Polyploidy, 1095
Quality of product, 1817, 2000, 3065
Sclerospora, 3067
Sterility, 2857, 2860, 3066
Striga, 1705, 1709
Sorghum, for forage, 1135, 1762, 1772, 2041–2, 3064, 3111, 3115
Blissus, 3069
Genetics, 323
Heat, drought, damage due to, 3116
Helminthosporium, 323
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3263
Hybridization, interspecific, 856, 1134, 3116
Hydrocyanic acid, 1134
Mixoploidy, 3112
Polyploidy, 856
Quality of product, 322, 1135
Sterility, 3115
Taxonomy, 3114
Sorghum, for sugar
Breeding, 433, 2040, 2249–50
Photoperiodism, 3270
Sorgo, *see Sorghum*
Sorosporium
Zea. Maize, 1972
Sorrel, *see Rumex*
Soya bean, *see Glycine*
Spergula. Spurry
Breeding, 3160
Sphacelotheca
Zea. Maize, 1018
Sphaerella
Linum. Linseed, 1712
Sphaerotheca
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2372
Ribes. Gooseberry, 524, 1342
Spinach, *see Spinacia*
Spinacia. Spinach
Breeding, 477, 1477, 2431
Cold, damage due to, 1477
Genetics, 2458, 2856
Hybridization, 1935
Peronospora, 477
Photoperiodism, 2459

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Spinacia—continued.
Sex, 2431, 2458–9, 2856
Spines
Ribes. Gooseberry, 465
Spruce, *see Picea*
Spurry, *see Spergula*
Starch grains, 1786
Miscanthus, 2237
Statistics, 1–11, 20, 636, 1523–4, 1702, 2547–51, p. 261
Biometry, 70, 515, 1061, 1303, 1386, 1718, 1725, 1970, 2097, 2416, 2559–60, 2737, 2927, 3059, 3345, 3546
Cytogenetics, 28, 38, 63, 344, 985, 1126, 1640, 1962, 2074, 2628, 2650, 3016, 3073, 3141, 3253
Experimental designs, 12–9, 21–3, 328, 525, 637–9, 1012–7, 1188, 1437, 1525–9, 1682, 1695, 2251, 2257, 2406, 2552–8, 2843, 3309
Stemphylium
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2856, 3515
Sterility, 83–4, 178, 673, 1534–6, 1630, 1781, 2593–601, 2604, 2617, 2723, 2790–3, 2809, 2877
Allium. Onion, 2440, 2845, 3453, 3463–4, 3467
Allium. Shallot, 824–5, 3471
Alnus. Alder, 2419
Armoracia. Horse radish, 3324
Avena. Oats, 966, 1756
Beta. Sugar beet, 3281
Brassica, 3473
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1462, 3453
Brassica. Cabbage, 1713
Brassica. Rape, 2850
Brassica. Toria, 1704
Brassica. Turnip, 355
Bromus, 1129, 1667, 1741
Capsicum, 2287, 2853
Caragana, 3445
Cereals, 2891
Citrus, 3367
Coffea. Coffee, 799
Corchorus. Jute, 1688, 3255
Cucurbita, 2469, 2471
Dactylis, 318
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1712
Fruit crops, 478–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 1241, 1245, 2202, 2208, 3237
Hordeum. Barley, 1981, 3054, 3058
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 386
Lolium, 2854
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 608, 2434, 2492, 2810, 2856, 3512
Malus. Apple, 1348
Medicago, 767, 1144, 2850
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 346
Morus. Mulberry, 1378
Olea. Olive, 1707
Oryza. Rice, 312, 794, 1103, 2006, 2030, 2615
Pennisetum, for forage, 3118
Pisum. Pea, 622, 767, 1516
Prunus. Almond, 1707, 2350
Prunus. Cherry, 2338, 2809
Prunus. Plum, 2336
Pyrus. Pear, 2330
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 3329
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3263
Secale. Rye, 218, 261, 984, 1738, 2973
Solanum. Potato, 698, 864, 1687, 2148, 2153–4, 3182
Sorghum, 2857, 2860
Sorghum, for forage, 3115
Thea. Tea, 3301
Theobroma. Cacao, 794, 2274, 2280–1, 2852, 3316–8
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2850
Trifolium. Red clover, 2850
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 875
Trifolium. White clover, 341, 1720, 3140–1
Triticum. Wheat, 218, 917, 1854, 2891
Sterility—*continued.*
Vegetable crops, 1781
Zea. Maize, 289, 811, 1021, 1027–8, 1727, 1952, 1959, 1969, 2845, 2850, 2854, 2856, 2891, 2989, 3000, 3038
Stipa
Evolution, 2053
Stock
Malus. Apple, 467–8, 1347
Persea. Avocado, 1402–4
Vitis. Vine, 796, 2385
Stomata
Danthonia, 2074
Strawberry, *see Fragaria*
Strawberry clover, *see Trifolium*
Streptomyces
Solanum. Potato, 1195–6, 1714
Streptomycin, 77
Striga
Sorghum, 1705, 1709
Subterranean clover, *see Trifolium*
Suckling clover, *see Trifolium*
Sugar beet, *see Beta*
Sugar cane, *see Saccharum*
Sunflower, *see Helianthus*
Swainsona
Chromosome number, 875
Swede, *see Brassica*
Sweet clover, *see Melilotus*
Sweet corn, *see Zea*
Sweet potato, *see Ipomoea*
Sweet sorghum, *see* sorghum
Sylepta
Hibiscus, 3258
Symbiosis, p. 264
Synchytrium
Solanum. Potato, 379, 1200, 1205, 2123, 2182–4, 3209
Systematics, *see* taxonomy

2,4,5-T
Glycine. Soya bean, 3531
Triticum. Wheat, 1910
Taeniothrips
Larix. Larch, 1460
Tapioca, *see Manihot*
Taraxacum
Apomixis, 2310, p. 272
Breeding, 464, 870, 2819
Hybridization, 767
Polyploidy, 177
Quality of product, 464
Taxonomy, p. 272
Taxonomy, 34, 52, 70, 83, 179, 1787, 2581, 2717, 2728–9, 2732, 2736–7, 2738, 2746, 2772, 2795, p. 266, p. 267, p. 634
Abies. Fir, 3452
Agrostis, 2731
Allium, 3470
Anthoxanthum, 325
Arachis. Groundnut, 2352
Avena. Oats, 968, 2964
Beta. Beetroot, 1462, 3453
Betula. Birch, 578
Brassica, 1472
Brassica. Cabbage, 1462, 3453
Brassica. Rape, 1472
Brassica. Turnip, 3166
Calamagrostis, 2731
Capsicum, 3323
Carica, 3398
Coix, 2036
Colocasia, 2256
Cucumis. Melon, 3484
Eragrostis, 1140

For further information on general topics, see also particnlar branches.

Taxonomy—*continued.*
Eriobotrya. Loquat, 486
Glycine. Soya bean, 2519
Grasses, 1138, 2049
Hibiscus, 1704
Hordeum. Barley, 301–2, 3053
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1462, 2461, 3453
Lathyrus, p. 638
Lolium, 3108
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2494, 3509
Medicago, 2093
Mentha. Mint, 632
Musa. Banana, 1426, 2852, 3420
Oryza. Rice, 309, 816, 2017, 3078–9
Panicum, for forage, 2073
Papaver. Poppy, 2283
Phaseolus, 2505
Pinus. Pine, 2730, 2735
Pisum. Pea, 624, 1518
Prunus. Apricot, 3356
Quercus. Oak, 2733
Raphanus. Radish, 3453
Ribes, 2364, 2582
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2234, 2240
Salix. Willow, 2586
Solanum. Potato, 366–7, 371, 2165, 3194
Sorghum, for forage, 3114
Taraxacum, p. 272
Thymus. Thyme, 631
Trifolium. Suckling clover, 343
Trigonella, 349
Triticum. Wheat, 224
Ulmus. Elm, 2413
Vegetable crops, 3458
Vitis. Vine, 544
Zizania, 816
Zizyphus. Jujube, 2359
Tea, *see Thea*
Temperature, effect of, 656, 737, 1572, 1579–80, 1585, 2809
Brassica. Cabbage, 3475
Brassica. Rape, 1316, 2292
Glycine. Soya bean, 1511, 2515
Hordeum. Barley, 1816, 3056
Malus. Apple, 1345
Oryza. Rice, 1108, 2028, 3076, 3078–9
Pisum. Pea, 623
Rubus. Raspberry, 3401
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3263
Solanum. Potato, 126
Triticum. Wheat, 915, 1816, 2920
Zea. Maize, 3028
Thea. Tea, 3298
Breeding, 794, 2268–9, 3302
Colchicine, 2271–2, 3300
Cold, damage due to, 3305–8
Cutting, 3302
Exobasidium, 2269
Hybridization, 3299
Manganese, 3303
Polyploidy, 2270–2, 3300
Quality of product, 1303
Sterility, 3301
Yield, 3304
Theobroma. Cacao, 1306, 1765, 2276, p. 457
Alleles, multiple, 3318
Breeding, 445, 794, 798, 2278–9, 2282, 2852, 3315
Genetics, 2274, 2852
Hybridization, 2275–7
Hybridization, interspecific, 2852
Marasmius, 1306, 2275–7, 2852
Parthenocarpy, 3319
Population genetics, 3316
Sterility, 794, 2274, 2280–1, 2852, 3316–8
Viruses, 1307
Thielaviopsis
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 873, 2267, 3286
Thiocolchicine, 2706
Thyme, *see Thymus*
Thymidine, radioactive
Allium. Onion, 2688
Thyme, *see Thymus*
Thymus. Thyme
Chromosome number, 2543
Taxonomy, 631
Tillers
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 428
Tilletia
Cereals, 754
Triticum. Wheat, 233, 819, 942, 1712, 2933, 2937–41
Tip burn
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3482
Tobacco, *see Nicotiana*
Tomato, *see Lycopersicon*
Toria, *see Brassica*
Toxoptera
Cereals, 2855
Triticum. Wheat, 2957
Trace elements, p. 448
Transduction, 78, 722, 1595–8, 1608–9, 2769
Translocation, *see* interchange
Transpiration
Malus. Apple, 1355
Tranzschelia
Prunus. Peach, 3364
Triethylene melamine
Allium. Onion, 2700
NN′N″ Triethylene phosphoramide
Allium. Onion, 2691
Trifolium, 131, 767, 801, 2098
Breeding, 123, 1658, 2740
Colchicine, 3128
Ditylenchus, 3137
Grafting, 3135
Hybridization, interspecific, 3135
Nectar, 2875
Pollen, 3136
Pollination, 1147
Polyploidy, 2875, 3128
Sclerotinia, 2740
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 3143
Breeding, 2103
Colchicine, 2104, 2850
Meiosis, 2850
Polyploidy, 767, 2104, 2850
Sterility, 2850
X rays, 767
Trifolium. Crimson clover
Flower, 3145
Genetics, 3145
Quality of product, 3146
Trifolium. Red clover, 150, 336, 809, 1148, 1760
Breeding, 337–8, 340, 767, 818, 1637, 2743, 2850
Colchicine, 124, 2850, 3138
Flower, 2100
Growth period, 339
Heat, drought, damage due to, 765, 1150
Kabatiella, 818
Mutation, induced, 2100–1
Pollination, 2099, 2856
Polyploidy, 124, 767, 2850, 3138
Selerotinia, 2743, 2850
Sterility, 2850
X rays, 2100–1
Trifolium. Strawberry clover
Breeding, 342
Trifolium. Subterranean clover
Breeding, 874–5
Chromosome number, 875

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Trifolium. Subterranean clover—*continued.*
Colchicine, 1153
Cold, effect of, 3144
Genetics, 1152, 1154
Growth period, 874
Photoperiodism, 3144
Pollen, 875
Polyploidy, 874, 1153
Potassium, 2105
Seed, 874
Sterility, 875
Viruses, 1154
Trifolium. Suckling clover
Chromosome number, 343
Taxonomy, 343
Trifolium. White clover, 3139
Alleles, multiple, 341, 3140
Biochemistry, 1151, 1758, 2102, 3142
Breeding, 1720, 3141
Colchicine, 341, 3140
Cold, damage due to, 2850
Genetics, 1151, 2102
Hybridization, 2850
Mixed crops, 1760
Polyploidy, 341, 874, 3140
Population genetics, 1758, 2102, 3142
Sterility, 341, 1720, 3140–1
Trigonella
Taxonomy, 349
Trisomics, *see* aneuploidy
Triticum. Wheat, 131, 210–1, 778–9, 883, 897–8, 901, 929–31, 1744, 1819, 1827–9, 1831–3, 1835–6, 1838, 1862, 1872, 1880–1, 2813, 2822, 2900–2
Acenaphthene, 916
Acid soils, 1818, 2930
Amblymerus, 245
Aminopyrin, 2568
Amphidiploidy, 177, 917, 1842, 1854, 2609
Anabolism, 1882, 1884
Aneuploidy, 812, 2568
Biochemistry, 222, 227, 236, 875, 2891
Boron, 917
Breeding, 85, 167, 184, 207–9, 212–7, 228–9, 237, 239–44, 765, 767, 786, 792–3, 802, 812, 815, 846, 850–1, 872–3, 899–900, 902–4, 906, 912, 932–3, 935–6, 946–50, 1637, 1673, 1704, 1711, 1752, 1760, 1762, 1773, 1794, 1796, 1799, 1830, 1834, 1837, 1839–41, 1856, 1871–8, 1883, 1896, 1904–5, 2607, 2834, 2857, 2862, 2883, 2887, 2902–6, 2916, 2928–9, 2934, 2940–1, 2946–8, 2952–4, 2957
Caryopsis, 215, 223, 922, 953
Cell division, aberrant, 1712, 1847, 1849, 1851, 1860, 2904, 2918
Cephus, 1711, 1909
Cercosporella, 245, 1907, 2955–6
Chromosome morphology, 914
Chromosome number, 218
Chromosome transfer, 2847, 2919
Colchicine, 916, 2609
Cold, damage due to, 216, 228–9, 894, 904, 936–9, 1884, 2822, 2887, 2897, 2902, 2912
Conversion, interspecific, 909, 919–20, 1855
2,4-D, 1910
Erysiphe, 231, 1886
Evolution, 913, 920, 922, 953, 1857–8
Fertilization, sexual, 921, 2722, 2922–3
Flower, 220, 1866, 2909, 2924
Fungi, 177, 2854, 2912, 2932–3
Genetics, 99, 218, 231, 235, 814, 894, 945, 1715, 1729, 1733–4, 1753, 1842, 1859, 1886, 1888, 1898–9, 2607, 2907, 2938, 2949–50
Genetics, Lysenko's theory, 216, 226, 233, 908, 910–1, 915, 937, 1856, 1864, 1866
Germination, 1863
Triticum—continued.
Gibberella, 1823
Growth period, 216–7, 767, 902, 918, 1816, 1856, 1884, 2905–7
Heat, drought, damage due to, 802, 866, 940–1, 1704, 1735
Helminthosporium, 1908
Hormones, 223
Hybridization, 132, 758–64, 785, 818–9, 921, 935, 940, 1679, 1707–8, 1721, 1797–8, 1839, 1843–4, 1846, 1900, 1906, 2722, 2854, 2860, 2867, 2908, 2921, 2931–2, 2940
Hybridization, graft, 220, 260, 940
Hybridization, intergeneric, 116, 217–9, 758, 905–7, 917, 1679, 1848–53, 1865, 2044, 2609, 2831, 2845, 2850, 2855, 2860, 2902, 2909–12, 2917, 2919, 2922
Hybridization, interspecific, 109, 918, 1679, 1799, 1842, 1845, 1847, 1859, 1884, 2607, 2909, 2918, 2931
Lethals, 1850, 2908
Linkage, 2939
Lodging, 1752, 1885, 1904, 2813, 2822
Insects, 882, 2912
Interchange, 167, 1842
Mayetiola, 1712
Mealy endosperm, 1707
Meiosis, 813, 1845–6, 1854, 1859, 1861
Mixed crops, 1883
Mustard gas, 159
Mutation, 934, 1842
Mutation, induced, 159, 167, 911, 2914
Nitrogen, 227
Nitrogen mustard, 159
Ophiobolus, 1887
Oscinella, 1712, 1811–2
Oxygen, 1860
Paratetranychus, 2860
Photoperiodism, 1816, 2920
Pollination, 920, 1865
Pollination, multiparental, 2921, 3235
Polyploidy, 916, 1842
Potassium, 928
Puccinia, 85, 99–102, 128, 184–5, 232–43, 765, 793, 801, 814–5, 851, 943–7, 949, 1671, 1704–5, 1707–8, 1711–2, 1715, 1729, 1733–4, 1753, 1760, 1762, 1772, 1839, 1859, 1890–906, 2844, 2855, 2902, 2912, 2942–53
Quality of product, 218, 244, 850, 923–7, 948, 1679, 1809, 1817, 1867–79, 1903, 2812, 2893, 2925–9, 2940, 2954
Quantitative inheritance, 2607, 2904
Selection, artificial, 2915
Septoria, 950
Shattering, 221
Sterility, 218, 917, 1854, 2891
2,4,5-T, 1910
Taxonomy, 224
Temperature, effect of, 915, 1816, 2920
Tilletia, 233, 819, 942, 1712, 2933, 2937–41
Toxoptera, 2957
Ustilago, 1888–9, 2741, 2933–6
Variation, 2913
Vernalization, 939
Viruses, 951–2, 1760, 2857, 2912
Vitamins, 875, 1699–700
Waterlogging, 896, 1821–2
Wireless waves, 2914
X rays, 167
Yellow berry, 230
Yield, 226–7, 1839, 1882
Troponoids, 2575
Tryptophane desmolase
Fungi, 733
Tuber
Solanum. Potato, 3189
Tung, *see Aleurites*

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Turnip, *see Brassica*
Tylenchulus
Poncirus, 497
Tyrosinase
Fungi, 2794

ULMUS. Elm
Ceratostomella, 580, 2414
Evolution, 2413
Hybridization, interspecific, 580
Taxonomy, 2413
Ultrasonic waves
Allium. Onion, 1470
Helianthus. Sunflower, 1324
Ultraviolet rays, 88, 708–10, 713, 1544, 1604–5, 1607, 1622–3, 2621, 2678, 2747, 2758, 2760, 2773, 2775, 2783, 2796, 2798
Avena. Oats, 251
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2490
Zea. Maize, 3032
Uncinula
Vitis. Vine, 1705
Uromyces
Phaseolus, 1507–8, 1772, 2860
Ustilago
Avena. Oats, 206, 254, 2969
Cereals, 206
Hordeum. Barley, 206, 303, 775, 801, 1712, 1743, 1977, 1992, 2741, 3060
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 1704, 2233
Triticum. Wheat, 1888–9, 2741, 2933–6

VACCINIUM, 1414, 3408
Breeding, 3413
Hybridization, interspecific, 2366, 3409
Pollination, 3410
Polyploidy, 3409
Vanilla
Chromosome number, 2286
Embryo sac, 2286
Hybridization, interspecific, 2286
Variation, 706, 2603, 2643, 2754, 2767, p. 442
Avena. Oats, 2963
Triticum. Wheat, 2913
Vegetable crops, 135, 1465, 1467, 1659, 1668–70, 2433, 2827, 3456, p. 458
Breeding, 586–8, 1462–6, 1654, 1706, 2431–2, 2434–5, 2833, 3453, 3457
Colchicine, 807
Germination, 2435
Heterosis, 1781
Pollination, 587
Polyploidy, 807
Quality of product, 805
Sterility, 1781
Taxonomy, 3458
Vitamins, 3185
Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
Vegetative period, *see* growth period
Velvet bean, *see Mucuna*
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 476, 483, 1357, 1617, 2327, 2856
Pyrus. Pear, 2332–3, 2809
Vernalization
Beta. Sugar beet, 435, 2254
Brassica. Rape, 2290
Cereals, 891, 1792
Gossypium. Cotton, 2200
Triticum. Wheat, 939
Verticillium
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3414
Gossypium. Cotton, 844, 1224, 1251, 2206, 2215, 2854, 2860, 3244–5
Verticillium—continued.
Humulus. Hops, 473–4, 1309, 3320
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 190, 1501, 3515
Persea. Avocado, 1406
Solanum. Potato, 2138
Vetch, *see Vicia*
Vicia. Broad bean, 2876
Aminopyrin, 2568
Aneuploidy, 2703
Barbital, sodium, 2676
Breeding, 767
Cell division, aberrant, 60, 684–5, 1568, 2690, 2693, 2702
Centrifuging, 2693
Cetyl pyridinium chloride, 2703
2,3-Dimercaptopropanol, 685
Fusarium, 2844
Hybridization, 354
Hybridization, graft, 2831
Insecticides, 684, 2702
Interchange, 1581
Maleic hydrazide, 2690
Mitosis, 684, 2568, 2676
Nucleolus, 2690
Pollination, 1503
β-Propiolactone, 2703
X rays, 60, 685, 767, 1568, 2690, 2693
Vicia. Vetch, 782, 1157
Breeding, 148, 767
Cell division, aberrant, 2106
Colchicine, 3147
Cold, damage due to, 3148
Hybridization, 1155
Hybridization, interspecific, 2106
Mutation, induced, 168
Polyploidy, 1156, 3147
Seed, 1155
X rays, 168
Vigna. Cowpea, 3526
Breeding, 148, 828, 846
Fusarium, 846, 2854, 3527
Hybridization, 798, 1772, 2722
Phytophthora, 1772
Viruses, 128
Vigour, hybrid, *see* heterosis
Vine, *see Vitis*
Viruses, 194, p. 449, p. 634
Arachis. Groundnut, 511, 1388
Avena. Oats, 2966
Beta, 352, 1165, 1647
Beta. Mangel, 352
Beta. Sugar beet, 352, 758, 1282
Capsicum, 2288
Citrus. Orange, 799
Cucumis. Cucumber, 602, 846, 2478, 2745
Cucumis. Melon, 2462
Cucurbita, 602
Ficus. Fig, 1377
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3412
Gossypium. Cotton, 1227–8
Hibiscus, 1704–5
Lupinus. Lupin, 1761
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 874–5, 1502, 1632, 1705, 2493, 2880, 3515, 3517
Manihot. Cassava, 1708, 3285
Medicago, 2081
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 190, 874, 2880, 3286
Oryza. Rice, 793
Phaseolus, 1509–10, 2508–9, 3525
Pisum. Pea, 3533, 3539
Rubus. Raspberry, 520, 1672, 3401
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2245–7
Solanum. Potato, 188, 381–4, 849, 874, 1210, 1647, 1714, 1773, 2136, 2186–90, 2818, 3213–5

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Viruses—*continued.*
Theobroma. Cacao, 1307
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1154
Triticum, 951–2, 1760, 2857, 2912
Vigna. Cowpea, 128
Zea. Maize, 1018
Vitalism, p. 445
Vitamins
Arachis. Groundnut, 1760
Malpighia, 3396
Solanum. Potato, 3185–6
Triticum. Wheat, 875, 1699–700
Vegetable crops, 3185
Zea. Maize, 286–7, 1042
Vitis. Currant
Breeding, 790
Vitis. Vine, 539–40, 545–6, 1428, 1707, 1760, 2378–9, 3421
Breeding, 111, 541–2, 547, 1332, 1429–30, 2334, 2377, 2380, 3422, 3425
Cell division, aberrant, 2382
Cleistogamy, 2384
Colchicine, 543
Cold, damage due to, 2334, 2381, 2386, 3423
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 36
Evolution, 3423
Flower, 1431
Fruit, 2590
Genetics, 548
Growth period, 2381, 2383
Hybridization, 1707, 2381, 2383, 3424
Hybridization, interspecific, 2381–2, 2385, 3426
Melanosis, 3425
Phylloxera, 548, 2381, 3427
Plasmopara, 1705, 3426
Polyploidy, 543
Pseudopeziza, 549
Sex, 36
Stock, 796, 2385
Taxonomy, 544
Uncinula, 1705
Volutella
Hibiscus, 2227

WALNUT, *see Juglans*
Water, cytological effects
Allium. Onion, 1575
Waterlogging
Cereals, 896, 1821–2
Hordeum. Barley, 896, 1821–2
Triticum. Wheat, 896, 1821–2
Water melon, *see Citrullus*
Wax
Eucalyptus, 3448
Wheat, *see Triticum*
Whiptail
Brassica, 2444
White clover, *see Trifolium*
White mustard, *see Brassica*
Willow, *see Salix*
Wind, damage due to
Oryza. Rice, 1118
Wireless waves
Triticum. Wheat, 2914

XANTHOMONAS
Brassica. Cabbage, 832, 2450–1, 2854
Gossypium. Cotton, 833, 843, 1223–5, 1227–8, 1249–50, 2860
Lespedeza, 3150
Phaseolus, 2860
Prunus. Peach, 2341

X rays, 77, 92, 156, 691–2, 710, 740, 1533, 1544, 1564, 1569, 1579–80, 1582, 1622, 1624, 2565, 2569, 2679–84, 2784–5, 2864, p. 442
Arachis. Groundnut, 1731
Avena. Oats, 167, 1730, 1925
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3453
Brassica. Rape, 767
Brassica. White mustard, 170
Corchorus. Jute, 3255
Datura, 3339
Forest trees, 572
Fruit crops, 173, 478–9
Gossypium. Cotton, 3233
Hordeum. Barley, 158, 160–2, 165–6, 767, 1979, 2847, 3056
Lupinus. Lupin, 169, 767
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2485, 2490
Malus. Apple, 1343
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2261, 2610
Oryza. Rice, 2020
Pisum. Pea, 168
Poa, 172
Secale. Rye, 1939
Sesamum. Sesame,
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 767
Trifolium. Red clover, 2100–1
Triticum. Wheat, 167
Vicia. Broad bean, 60, 685, 767, 1568, 2690, 2693
Vicia. Vetch, 168
Zea. Maize, 1035, 1967, 3032

YELLOW BERRY
Triticum. Wheat, 230
Yield, 1788
Brassica. Rape, 454
Coffea. Coffee, 3314
Glycine. Soya bean, 2520
Hordeum. Barley, 1728
Oryza. Rice, 1112–5
Thea. Tea, 3304
Triticum. Wheat, 226–7, 1839, 1882
Zea. Maize, 1019–20, 1032, 1040, 1050, 1750, 3043–4

ZEA. Maize, 128, 131, 801, 818, 1025, 1028, 1037–8, 1943, 1952, 2720
Anatomy, 1961
Aneuploidy, 1040
Bacterium, 1974
Biochemistry, 1028, 1041–2, 2620, 2891
Breeding, 151, 263, 290, 799, 811, 819–20, 859, 872, 986, 1018, 1022, 1027–8, 1036, 1042, 1060, 1708–10, 1760, 1952, 2856, 2861, 2980–1, 2992, 2994, 2996, 2998, 3029, 3045–6
Caryopsis, 987, 1047, 3040
Cell division, aberrant, 1035, 1967
Chromosome maps, 264, 284
Cold, damage due to, 290, 819, 2992
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 811, 1021, 1027–8, 1033–4, 1727, 2989, 3023–4
Diabrotica, 1060
Diatraea, 1059
Diplodia, 1026, 2996
Embryo, 1970
Endosperm, 286–7, 1039, 1048–9
Enzymes, 285
Evolution, 282, 1963–6
Factors, multiple, 2633
Fertilization, sexual, 288, 1968
Flower, 1044–6, 1739, 3039
Fusarium, 1018
γ rays, 1027, 1035, 1049, 3027
Genetics, 283, 286–7, 987, 1021, 1027–8, 1032, 1046–7, 1054–6, 1542, 1727, 1742, 2633, 2856, 2982, 2989, 3000, 3022, 3026, 3033, 3040

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Germination, 1952, 2992
Gibberella, 1026
Growth period, 767, 987, 3037, 3046
Haploidy, 122, 3035
Heat, drought, damage due to, 2845, 2854, 2994, 3048
Heliothis, 1059, 2998
Helminthosporium, 800, 1027–8, 1054–6, 1058, 1761, 1952, 1974, 2856, 2995
Herbicides, 197
Heterosis, 1032, 1050, 1948, 1961, 2620, 2869, 3020–2
Hormones, 3036
Hybridization, 139, 149, 182–3, 197, 265–81, 288, 754, 758–9, 767, 785, 792, 794, 798, 800, 852–3, 863, 902, 985, 988–1031, 1036, 1052, 1230, 1652–3, 1679, 1696, 1704–7, 1711, 1727, 1736, 1750, 1755, 1761–2, 1772, 1780, 1802, 1944–60, 1968–9, 2815, 2817, 2841, 2845–6, 2850–1, 2854, 2859, 2862, 2867, 2979, 2983, 3019, 3029, 3036–8, 3042, 3048
Hybridization, graft, 1492
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1033, 1040, 3023
Inbreeding, 767, 1026, 1053, 1679, 1750, 1772, 1962, 2845
Interchange, 284, 291–2, 3031–2
Lodging, 133
Melanoplus, 859
Mutation, 283, 1044–8, 1542, 3022, 3025
Mutation, induced, 1027, 1035, 1049, 3027–8
Neutrons, 1027
Nucleolus, 3030
Oxygen, 1967
Pollination, 289, 1043
Polyploidy, 1952, 3034
Population genetics, 1745
Puccinia, 800, 1011, 1026, 1053, 1710, 1973, 3047
Pyrausta, 291, 997, 2998
Pythium, 1051
Quality of product, 292, 991, 1022, 1817, 1952, 1971, 2991, 3041
Zea. Maize—*continued.*
Quantitative inheritance, 987, 1742, 3040, 3044
Sclerospora, 3067
Segregation, genetic, 3034
Selection, artificial, 3044
Sorosporium, 1972
Sphacelotheca, 1018
Sterility, 289, 811, 1021, 1027–8, 1727, 1952, 1959, 1969, 2845, 2850, 2854, 2856, 2891, 2989, 3000, 3038
Temperature, effect of, 3028
Ultraviolet rays, 3032
Viruses, 1018
Vitamins, 286–7, 1042
X rays, 1035, 1967, 3032
Yield, 1019–20, 1032, 1040, 1050, 1750, 3043–4
Zea. Popcorn, 1521
Genetics, 630
Hybridization, 1007
Quality of product, 630
Zea. Sweet corn, 627, 2431, 3485, 3543
Bacterium, 2856
2,4-D, 629
Genetics, 292
Growth period, 3546
Heterosis, 2809
Hybridization, 628, 1007, 1009, 1027, 2434, 3544–5
Interchange, 292
Mutation, 3546
Quality of product, 293
Zinc, 668, 1559
Zingiber
Chromosome number, 1683
Zizania
Taxonomy, 816
Zizyphus. Jujube
Taxonomy, 2359
Zoysia
Hybridization, interspecific, 3109–10

For further information on general topics, see also particular branches.

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XXII, Abst. 1422, line 15, *for* "49.11 and 49.15" *read* "42.2 and 38.5".
Vol. XXIV, Abst. 1320, line 5, *for* "will" *read* "should".
Vol. XXV, Abst. 2032, line 6, *for* "26.78 q." *read* "26.78 g."